

**Lugu**  
**Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene gili**  
**binigo ogo**  
**Mbuga ogoha gilibu**  
**ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Bi Mana Debene Lugunaga mbugani gilibu ngago Isaraele wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti bibahendenaga Pele Miaga Yasu ibu ka lalu lo nga. Yasu ibugua wali agali yagibano karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Lugu dabene lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu ibu homowa heyalu dahuliya andaga iraga halu peaha Keriso hameigini holene mana ogoni loyogo lalu anda henegonaga tebi Luguhanda dege mbuga mendeni Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henerunaga gilibu nga.

Yasunaga talima piaga marume bi mana nagilibi yu waheneyaru Luguhanda dewa gilibu winigo nga. Luguhanda gili binidagoni maru uru.

Yasu taba hanayangi dahuliyalirume bi lene-gobi nogo sibi haru hagame Yasu taba hono berearia hondo penegobi Yasuhanda bi yobage lalu Samaria agali mbirame Yu agali mbira hari-gani bo wiaria hondowa biamogo binigobi igiri heyogone pu ereba halu lone ibu aba hearia dai binigobi te uruni mbuga maruni gilibu nawigo Lugunaga mbuga hanguni gilibu ngaria daga lolebere.

Mbuga ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene holenebi Yasuhanda agali hangu ndo walibi mitangi bulenebi iname ko birimago ibugua domo wahaga kagobi te uruni mo dunini halu gilibu nga.

### **Bulu** **baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago**

*1.1-4*

Gili binigonaga irane nga *1.5-2.52*

Baboraya biaga Yone Yasula libu taba heneneg-onagabi igirini bialu henegonagabi nga *3.1-20*

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henegonaga nga *3.21-4.13*

Yasu baboraya binigobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegonagabi nga *4.14-9.50*

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe taratara bialu henegonaga nga *9.51-19.27*

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penegonaga nga *19.28-23.56*

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henegonaga nga *24.1-53*

Yasu homowa heyinigobi wali agali de hendelo ibuni ha pani haga binigobi dahuliya andaga iraga halu penegonagabi nga

<sup>1</sup> Agali homogo Tiobilasa-o mbirale tara tara dewa ina hemagoria biyagonaga te agali dewalime gilibule manda bialu hene.

<sup>2</sup> O biyadagoni tigua de handayarubi bi mana lawai hayarubi piganengi tenialu inahondo langiyadagua bebani gilibu wini.

<sup>3</sup> Anigo ina o biyadagoni pigane tenialu biyadagua bayuwa manda buwa i de handalu daga labelonaga gilibu wia hole manda biru.

<sup>4</sup> Ina ogoni birudagoni ala agali maru hearume bi ogoni ihondo lawai hayago heneneore biyagoni ina bayuwa manda bibelo ina te ogoninaga gilibu wia haro.

*Dahuliyalime, Ilisabedehanda Yone taba hon-  
olebira, lenego ogo*

<sup>5</sup> Yudia dindini wali agali hearu Herodo handame haga kini heangi loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira mini Segaraia hene. Ibu Abaya loma binigo mo miaga henego aria hene. Ibu one mini Ilisabede ibu Arononaga aguanene berene.

<sup>6</sup> Ani buwa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa bayale dege bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wiago bulene wiadaguaore biai halu hene.

<sup>7</sup> Ilisabede ibu waneigini taba hanabe nahe wali tabua berene. Libu waneigini nahe waheore labo-labo hene.

<sup>8</sup> Horo mbirungi Segaraia ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali howa loma binigo mo miaga marume biabe bia aribia hagadagua buwa ibugua bulene winingi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa biabe bialu hene.

<sup>9</sup> Delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani mbirale mini inisenesi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo nga bilo delolene winigo aiwa delolebadabe hondole loma binigo mo miaga hearume dabo handalu hearia Segaraiahanda bulene wini. Ani biya handala ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pene.

<sup>10</sup> Anda puwa ibugua mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore bilo lowa delalu hea tambu wali agali dewa tagirani bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene.

<sup>11</sup> Segaraia ibu ani bialu hearia mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore bilo delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani gi tigahayagi Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ibalu ha pani ho hene.

<sup>12</sup> Ha pani ho hearia de hondowa Segaraia ibu minime mogo lowa gi hene.

<sup>13</sup> Gi hayago hondowa dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Segaraia-o gi nahabe. Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hale hayago í one Ilisabede ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. Taba hanaragola ína ibu mini Yone wibe, lalu lamini.

<sup>14</sup> Ani lamialu, Igiri ogoni taba hanaragola íbi wali agali maru dewa bu karu tibi turu hai ho holeberami.

<sup>15</sup> Taba hanaragola howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa agali timbuniore holebira. Ani bu howa ibugua waini ibabi lulu yagane iba marubi nolene nawi holebira. Ibu aiyahanda ibu taba hanarangiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha ho tolaihe holebira.

<sup>16</sup> Ho tolaihe howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru dai biai holebira.

<sup>17</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Elaya timbuni hongohe henedagua ibubi ogonibi dege howa Anduane Homogo maha ibilo ibu ala bamba halu pialu holebira. Bamba halu pialu howa ibugua aba aiyabi waneiginibi mo mbi-

raore halu mandagi helalu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wahalu piaga karu mini mo beregedai halu mini tigabiwi karume manda bi-agadagua ti manda bilo ibugua mo manda bia holebira. Anduane Homogo ibilo tagi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mo tiga bialu manda manda bu helolebira, lalu dahuliyali bi-agome lamini.

<sup>18</sup> Ani layagola Segaraiahanda dahuliyali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ibi i onebi iya wali agali tabua labolabo kabagodago ina bi larigoni henene lari lalu ina agua manda buabe, lene.

<sup>19</sup> Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, I mini Gaberelo Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haabo haruli. Ina bi bayale áyu i langirugoni langule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bi ogoni lama pu, layadagoria howa ibu kogoni.

<sup>20</sup> Anigo ina bi larogo lola holene tu haragola lola holebiraore. Ina bi ogoni mo henene nahe mini kira wu harigo ogoni bulebira langirugo lola holene horo helo nde i bi nalabehe holebere, lalu lamini.

<sup>21</sup> Segaraia ani bialu hea tambu ibu tagira ibilo wali agali tagirani hayaru ti hondo haabo hene. Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha hondo haabo hayagola tigua ibu agi bialu haabo kabe toba howa minime tai bialu hene.

<sup>22</sup> Segaraia ibu tagira ibuwa bi labe naheyagola wali agali biarume ibu tara mbira de gandeba ale Anduane Homogonaga andaha handayadago manda bini. Ibugua tihondo bi nalabehe howa bi loa hayago ibuni gime walia halu hene.

<sup>23</sup> Emene halu ibunaga biabe bulene winigo biai halu Segaraia ibu andaga dai bini.

<sup>24</sup> Mani howa Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali bi-rayagola ibu ege duria andaga biraabo hene.

<sup>25</sup> Biraabo howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale ogoni biamogo biyada. Ibugua i hondowa dara hayagome ai wali agali marume ihondo, Wali tabua bedego, nalolebira, lene.

*Dahuliyalime Merihondo, Yasu taba honolebere, lenego ogo*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali bere berenego ege waraganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali mbira mini Gaberelohondo lalu, I Galilina tano mini Nasarete pobe, lene.

<sup>27</sup> Wandari mbira mini Meri Yosebe ibu dabu bule lo berelenego berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo bi lamule pene. Yosebe ibu Isaraele wali agalina Kini Debidinaga aguanene hene.

<sup>28</sup> Ani bu berearia dahuliyali biagome puwa lalu, Meri-o mo palia holene iha wiaabo helo laro. Anduane Homogo ibu i heba mandagi howa turu timbuni habelo mo turu haya, lene.

<sup>29</sup> Dahuliyalime bi layago hale howa Meri ibu bi ogoni aginaga larabe toba howa mini burugu lowa tai timbuni bialu berene.

<sup>30</sup> Ani bialu berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mitangi bialu ihondo turu ho kago gi nahabe.

<sup>31</sup> I tombeha gali bere birulebere. I igiri gali ogoni taba honowa ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.

<sup>32</sup> Ani lamialu lalu, Igiri ogoni ibu agali mini lene holebira. Wali agali bibahendeme lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Igini kagoni, lolebira. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabeanda Yasu ibunaga mamali Debidi kini henedagua ibubi ho aribia ho helolebira.

<sup>33</sup> Ibugua Yagaba aguanene karunaga kini haabobo bu holebira. Ibunaga handame ho holene wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu lamini.

<sup>34</sup> Ogonidagua lamiyagola Merihanda dahuliyali biagohondo lalu, I wandari mabuage agalila nahene bedagodago bi áyu lariruni agua bialu bulubadabe, lene.

<sup>35</sup> Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini íha daluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome í karula holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa igiri taraore ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka lalu lolebira, lene.

<sup>36</sup> Dahuliyali biagome ani lamialu lalu, Ínaga damene Ilisabede bedago mitangi bibe. Tigua ibu waneigini hono wibe nahe lenego áyu ibu wali waheore biruwa ibunaga tombeha gali bere beda. Gali biru bereane ege waragaria pene.

<sup>37</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabeanda mbirale mbira nabibehe nawi, lalu lamini.

<sup>38</sup> Ani lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, I Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane wandari bedogo ína áyu langiridagua íhondo biai helo, lene. Ani laya handala dahuliyali biagome Meri berea handala pene.

*Meri ibu Ilisabede nenege penego ogo*

<sup>39</sup> Dahuliyali biago ibu piya handala Meri ibu heyalu abale pialu Yudiani bare wiaru iri dali bigi bima pialu tano mbira wiagoria anda pene.

<sup>40</sup> Tano ogoriani anda pialu Segaraianaga andaga Ilisabede bereria puwa Merihanda ibuhondo, Hagibuni-o í bederia nenege ibirugo, lene.

<sup>41</sup> Merihanda Ilisabedehondo bi layago hale howa Ilisabedenaga tombeha gali birayagome ema bini. Ani bereria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Ilisabede ibuha ho tolayagola

<sup>42</sup> Ilisabedehanda bi dalimu lalu, Meri-o í wali maru bedarubi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íore mo turu timbuniore hayada. Ína gali taba honoleberego ibubi mo turu holebira, lene.

<sup>43</sup> Ani lowa lalu, Ína bayale agi birugonaga inaga Anduane Homogo kagonaga aiya í í bere-waria ibiribe.

<sup>44</sup> Ína lalu, Í bederia nenege ibiru, larigo hale harugola inaga tombeha gali bedago ibu turu howa ema biya, lene.

<sup>45</sup> Ilisabedehanda ogonidagua lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda, Bulebero, layadagua hene-mane lola holebiragoni ína mini mbiraore wu be-degome í turu timbuni ho birulebere, lalu lamini.

*Merihanda turu ho biruwa iba gana lenego ogo*

<sup>46</sup> Lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, Inaga gubalinime Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga harogoni.

<sup>47</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga Pele Ngiaga kago inaga miniha turu ho bedogo.



48-49 Ibugua biabe bia haga wandari i habane nabulene berewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i dara howa mitangi bini.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kago ibugua galone dunini timbuni ogoni ihondo biyago mitangi bialu

áyu wali agali marumebi mani holebirarumebi, Meri ibu turu timbuni ho birulene nga, lolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini bayale honani ale ka.

50 Wali agali dabane áyu hama pedarubi mani ho aribia holebirarubi ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu karu

Ngode Datagaliwabe handa tihondo dara howa bi-amogo bialu ka.

51 Wali agalime mine howa tini hangume bule lowa manda manda bu wu hearia ibugua ibunaga gi hongo timbunihegome dogola ai nai biyagola ti wahalu kilikala lalu purogo lai hene.

52 Kini hongohe hearu handame ho hearia ibugua ti mo dindiha helalu wali agali dindiha hearu mo yaraga ho helene.

53 Wali agalime tinaga miniha garibilo hearu bay-ale mbirale mbirale ibugua ti mo tola hai halu

wali agali mbirale mbirale dewawi hearu ibugua tini giha mbira nayi, Pudaba, lene.

54 Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo, Bulebero, lowinidagua buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga Isaraele biamogo bule ibini.

55 Ibugua Abarahamabi Abarahamanaga aguanene ala henerubi mani holebirarubi tihondo dara howa biamogo bulene mitangi bia ho wiaabo ka, lalu Merihanda bi ogonidagua lamaro bini.

56 Meri ibu Ilisabedela ege tebira agima biralu nde ibuni andaga dai bini.

*Ilisabedehanda baboraya biaga Yone taba henene go*

57 Ilisabedehanda gali taba honolene tu hayagola ibugua igiri gali mbira taba henene.

58 Taba hanayagola wali agali mandagi haga hearubi ibunaga damene hearubi ti ibu berearia ibuwa tigua Anduane Homogohanda Ilisabedehondo bayale gibiore biyagola hale howa ti ibu heba mandagi turu haga bu hene.

59 Horo halini bolangua hayagola tigua igiri gali biagonaga dongone podo mabu bia hole pene. Puwa tigua igiri biago aba mini Segaraia winigo igiri biagonaga minibi Segaraia dege wule biyaria

60 ibu aiyahanda lalu, Ogoni ndo ibu mini Yone wimiya, lene.

61 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inaga damene bibahende karu mbirali mini ogoni lalehe mbira nahe, lene.

62 Ani lowa tigua ibu abahondo, I igini mini ai wule hamelo kebe, lalu gime walia hene.

63 Ani biyagola Segaraiahanda beba gili buliyan gi la nabi gime dege walia hene. Ani walia hayagola tigua ibuhondo beba mini. Miyagola ibugua bebani gili bialu, Ibu mini Yone, gili bini. Ani gili biyago de hondowa tigua handaya hene.

<sup>64</sup> Ani gili biyaore Segaraia ibu bi lone labehe hearia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene.

<sup>65</sup> Ani biyagola wali agali ti ibu heba mandagi haga hearume mogo timbuni lene. Yudia dindini bare bibahende wiaruniha tara ogoni biyiyagonaga te loyogo lalu hene.

<sup>66</sup> Bibahendeme te ogoni layago hale hayaru tigua mitangi bialu, Anduane Homogonaga hongo holene ibu heba haore biaruago igiri ogoni ibugua agi bulenaga holobadabe, lalu hene.

*Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu bi latagi henego ogo*

<sup>67</sup> Yone aba Segaraia ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ho tolaihe howa ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogodagua latagi halu lalu,

<sup>68</sup> Iname Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama.

Ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo bulene wiagoria ibalu ti golope hole hayada.

<sup>69</sup> Ibugua biabe bia haga Debidinaga aguanene mbirali

ogoni ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga hongohe helo ibugua dabo helayada.

<sup>70</sup> Ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga lomo bia ho heleneruha howa bambaore ani bulebero lalu lowinigo ogo.

<sup>71</sup> Inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba nahelobi inahondo handabe manga ho karunaga hongo kagotha kamaria howabi ibugua, Ina pele ngulebero, lalu lowini.

72 Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo dara howa, Bi-  
amogo bulebero, lalu,  
Habo nalolene bi baya taraore mbira ala lowinigo  
mitangi bulebero, lalu lowini.

73-74 Ibugua inanaga mamali Abarahamahondo bi  
galone duniniore lowinigo ogo,  
Iname gi nahe horo bibahende howa ibunaga  
biabe bia halu holomaya  
inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba ho ngagoria  
howa ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai bule-  
bero, lalu lowini.

75 Ani lenego irane ina dindini kamagola howa  
ibu deni iname bayalebi tigabibi howa ibunaga  
biabe bialu holomayanaga lowini.

76 I igini-o tigua nde, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Dali-  
gaorene Daliga Kagonaga mana latagi haga  
kegoni, lolebira.

Anduane Homogo ibilo ina bamba halu ibunaga  
hariga ba halu mo tiga bima polebere.

77 Ina ibunaga wali agali lamialu, Tigua ko  
birimigo ibugua domo wahai halu pele  
ngulebira, lamulebere.

78 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hendore  
howa dara halu biamogo biaga ka.  
Ibugua ina haabo holomaya pele mulene wa tim-  
buniore holene aleme tagira ibalu

79 wali agali homolenenaga aruma holene ngago-  
ria karu ibugua hari daligaha howa wa  
hadali helolebira.

Ina mo palia holene ngagoria pole pialu  
holomayanaga ibugua bayuwaore haru  
holebira,

lalu bi ogoni Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu latagi hene.

<sup>80</sup> Ibu igini biago mini tinginibi boga bialu hongo halu anda hene. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearume ibu de hendelo hamani ha pani holene tu wilo lowa ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haabo hene.

## 2

### *Merihanda Yasu taba henenegro ogo (Madiu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo uruningi Lomo agali mini Ogasadasa ibu Kini howa ibugua wali agali handame ho hearu bibahendenaga mini gili biai holene nga lowini.

<sup>2</sup> Gabumane agali mini Kuiriniasa ibugua wali agali Siria dindini hearu haru hearia mini gilibu wulene pigane ogoningi wini.

<sup>3</sup> Ogonidagua howa wali agali bibahende tinaga dindi tene pugu pugu bialu bebani mini gilibu wule pene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani bialu Yosebe ibu Galilihayagi Nasarete tano howa Yudiahayagi Bedeleheme tano ogo-niha pene. Bedeleheme ogoriani bambaore handame haga Kini Debidi ibu hene. Yosebe ogoniha penedagoni ibu Debidinaga aguanene howa pene.

<sup>5</sup> Yosebe ibu one Meri ayuore dege dabu bule lo berelenego libu haru mini wule pene. Meri ibu tombaha gali bere berenego✧

<sup>6</sup> libu Bedelehemeni hearia Meri ibu gali taba honolene tu hene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani hayagola Meri ibu igiri mbira pigane taba honowa labolabome huba buwa nogo bulumaga

---

✧ 2:5: Lg 1.27

tomo naga mbogoyi wiagoha pale lene. Mbogoyi ogoniha pale lenedagoni irane wali agali palu ngoai hagane anda heago tola tagi hai howa henge nawiyagola bini.✧

*Dahuliyalime nogo sibi haru hagaruhondo bi lenego ogo*

<sup>8</sup> Dindi ogoninaga mbirahayagi nogo sibi haru haga maru hearume ti mbiragani tinaga nogo sibi tagirahayagi haru hene.

<sup>9</sup> Ani haru hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani hayagola Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene ti heagoria hadali hene.

<sup>10</sup> Ani biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biaru ti gi howa mogo timbuniore lo hene. Ani gi ho heago hondowa dahuliyali biagome lalu, Gi nahadababe. Ina wali agali bibahende bu karu turu hai holenenaga bi bayale langule íbu kogo.✧

<sup>11</sup> Áyu mbiraga ogoni Debidinaga tano ngagoriani tínaga Pele Ngiaga íbu kago ibu Anduane Homogo Keriso ka.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ogoni heneneoreda manda bilimulonaga igiri gali ogoni ibu nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi ngagoha labolabome huba buwa pale ledaria handa walia holeberami, lene.

<sup>13</sup> Dahuliyali biagome bi ogonidagua lamiyagola abaleore dahuliyali dewaore dahuliyali mbira abale íbu hayago heba mandagi ha pani hene. Ha pani ho howa Ngode

---

✧ **2:7:** Md 1.25 ✧ **2:10:** Pig 12.3, Md 28.19, Mg 1.15, Lg 24.47, Kl 1.23 ✧ **2:11:** Ais 9.6, Md 1.16, 1.21, Ab 2.36, Pb 2.11

Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu,✧

14 Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga dali-gaore kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga.✧

Wali agali dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagali-wabehanda turu ho karu

tinaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo palia ho ka,

lene.

*Nogo sibi haru haga agali ti Yasu hondo penego ogo*

15 Ogonidagua lalu dahuliyali biaru ti dahuliya andaga dai bini. Dai biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biarume tini lo mitangi bialu lalu, Áyu ogoni Anduane Homogohanda galone mbira in-ahondo walia hayagoni handamiya Bedeleheme ma nalare, lene.

16 Ani lalu ti abaleore Bedeleheme pialu Meri Yosebela berearia handa walia howa Yasubi mbo-goyi nogo bulumaga tomo naga wiagoha paleria hendene.✧

17 Tigua igiri gali biago handalu howa bi biba-hende dahuliyali biagome ogoni agua bulebira layagola hale ho yayago Meri Yosebela lamiai hene.

18 Ogonidagua lamiai hayagola wali agali biba-hende bu hearume nogo sibi haru haga biarume layago hale hai hene. Hale howa ti mini burugu lowa mogo lai ho hene.

---

✧ **2:13:** Iba 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hi 1.14, Mo 5.11 ✧ **2:14:** Ais 57.19, Lg 19.38, Lm 5.1, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20 ✧ **2:16:** Lg 2.10-12

19 Meri ibugua nde bi bibahende layane hale halu ibunaga miniha mo pe hai howa mitangitangi bialu berene.✧

20 Ani bialu nogo sibi haru haga biaru dahuliyali biagome aguaore bulebira lalu lamiyadaguaore biai hayagola hale hayagonagabi deme handayagonagabi ti dai bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

*Yasu mini winigo ogo*

21 Ogonidagua buwa horo halini bolangua hayagola igiri gali biagonaga dongone podo mabu bia halu howa ibunaga mini Yasu wini. Yasu mini ogoni ibu aija Meri tombeha gali nabere howa dahuliyalime ala, Yasu wibe, lalu lamiyadagua wini.✧

*Ana Simionola libu Anduane Homogonaga andaha hearia Yasu yalu ibinigo ogo*

22 Mosese heneyangi waneigini aija abalame bulene winigo Mana lowinigodagua bulene tu hayagola Yosebe Merila libugua igiri biago Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule Yarusaleme yalu pene.✧

23 Ogoni tene agi Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana lowini ngago ogo, Igiri pigane wahene walime taba hanaragola howa igiri ogoni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✧

24 Mana mendebi lowinidagua Yosebe Merila libugua bule pene. Mana mende lowini ngago

---

✧ 2:19: Lg 1.66, 2.51 ✧ 2:21: LBM 12.3, Md 1.21, 1.25, Lg 1.31, 1.59 ✧ 2:22: LBM 12.1-8 ✧ 2:23: Har 13.2, 13.12-15, Dag 3.13, 8.17



ogo, Ega malibu ale kirayaguabi ega malibu ale dege emene tara igini kirayaguabi Anduane Homogohondo bo mulene nga lowinidagua bo mule pene.

<sup>25</sup> Ogoningi agali mbira mini Simiono ibu Yarusalemene hene. Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bayale biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele milo manda bu hagabi hene. Simiono ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe hene.✧

<sup>26</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simionohondo ala lowa lalu, Í nahome keore Anduane Homogohanda Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íbu kagola hondolebere, lalu lamini.✧

<sup>27</sup> Ani lamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simiono Anduane Homogonaga anda heago tamuha haru anda pene. Haru anda piyagola Yasunaga aba aiyalame Mana lowinidagua libunaga igini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo lomabu mule taba yalu ibini.

<sup>28</sup> Ani taba yalu ibiyagola Simiono ibugua Yasu gime taba yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu kai lalu ogodagua lene.

<sup>29</sup> Anduane Homogo ina bi bamba langirigo lola harago✧

inaga biabe bia hagane o kogo inaga gubalini mo palia howa i homolene karulape kogoni.

<sup>30</sup> Ininaga deoreme ina pele mulene ngulebero larigoni hendedo.✧

---

✧ **2:25:** Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.38 ✧ **2:26:** Iba 89.48, Hi 11.5 ✧ **2:29:** Pig 46.30, Pb 1.23 ✧ **2:30:** Ais 52.10, Lg 3.6, Ta 2.11

31 Ína ogoni mo manda manda bu wirigo wali agali bibahendeme de hendelo birigoni.

32 Ibu wá holene howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume ínaga mana manda bilo mo walia holebi<sup>☆</sup>

ínaga Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga mini mo yaraga holebi kagoni,

lalu Simionohanda lai hene.

33 Simionohanda bi ogoni Yasu mitangi bialu layagola hale howa Yasunaga aba aiyala libunaga minime mogo timbuni lene.

34 Ani biyagola Simionohanda ti mo turu halu igiri aiy Merihondo bi ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Hale ha. Igiri ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa maru mo pila helo maru mo heya helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dabo helene. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manane kago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo bi ko lalu handabe manga howa<sup>☆</sup>

35 tinaga miniha manda bu kagobi la pani holebira. Ani biragola dara bulene ogoni wai bulene ayu tibu nehe aleme ínaga gubaliniha anda poragola tandaga biraligobi bulebira, lalu Merihondo lamini.<sup>☆</sup>

36-37 Ogoningi wali dalo mbira waheore mini Ana ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga berene. Ibu Asa hameigini mbira mini Penuele-naga wane berene. Ala ibu agali puwa ibu agalin-ila bereane mali karia pene. Ani pu berearia ibu agalini homene. Ibu mali pira halirani maria

☆ 2:32: Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Md 4.16, Ab 13.47, 28.28

☆ 2:34: Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Md 21.42, Ab 28.22, Lm 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8 ☆ 2:35: Iba 42.10, Yo 19.25

(84) biraabo howa waheore berene. Ani biruwa ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha horo mbira yu wa nahe biraabo haga berene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa ibuhondo bi laabo halu horombe mbiragabi ani biraga berene.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ogonidagua biaga berenego Yosebe Merilame Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu taba yu hearia hondowa Ana ibu kaware ibalu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngilo Yarusalemeni hondo hearu tihondo igiri ogoninaga te lamiai hene.✧

*Ti Nasarete dai binigo ogo*

<sup>39</sup> Yosebe Merila libugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lowinidagua biai halu Yasu taba yalu ti tini andaga Galiliha tano mbira winigo mini Nasarete dai bini.✧

<sup>40</sup> Dai bu heagola Yasu ibu anda halu hongo hayagola mini boga bialu mini gigabiwi holene ibuha tō laihe hene. Ani bu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu howa biamogo bia holeneru ibuha wini.✧

*Yasu igiri emene howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu henego ogo*

<sup>41</sup> Mali bibahendengi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo haragola Yasu aiya abala libu Yarusaleme piaga hene.✧

---

✧ **2:36-37:** Ab 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 ✧ **2:38:** Ais 52.9, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.25, 24.21 ✧ **2:39:** Md 2.23 ✧ **2:40:** Lg 1.80, 2.52 ✧ **2:41:** Har 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Man 16.1-8

<sup>42</sup> Yasu ibunaga mali pira mbirani kira (12) hayagola ibu ti heba pene.

<sup>43</sup> Tomo nolene horo uruni piai hayagola libu andaga dai bialu hene. Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni helo wahalu manda nabi howa libu hangu dai bialu hene.

<sup>44</sup> Ibu wali agali maru ibiradagua ibirabe toba howa libu horo mbiru puabo hene. Ani buwa libugua Yasu tai bialu libunaga damenerubi wali agali marubi tihondo, Yasu de handarimibe, lalu tai bialu hene.

<sup>45</sup> Tai biaabo halu libugua Yasu handa walia nahe howa Yaruselemeni ibu tai bima dai bini.

<sup>46</sup> Horo kiru howa tebonengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa libugua Yasu Yu agali lawai hagaru heba biralu tigua bi layago hale halu biruwa bi ladai bialu berearia handa walia hene.

<sup>47</sup> Yasuhanda bi layago hale ho hayarume ibu mini timbuniwi howa ladai biyago hale howa ti minime mogo lo hene.

<sup>48</sup> Ibu aīya abalame Yasu de hondowa miniha mogo lowa ibu aīyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Iginio iyahondo ogoni birigo aginagabe. Í aba iyame mini burugu lowa í tai biaabo halu hariba, lene.

<sup>49</sup> Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Libugua ĵ tai biribidago agibe. Ī Abanaga andaha ĵ holene ngago manda nabi haribibe, lene.✧

<sup>50</sup> Bi ani layago hale howa libu manda nabi irane aginaga larabe toba ho hene.✧

<sup>51</sup> Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibu aīya abala heba Nasarete dai buwa libugua bia layadagua ibugua biai halu hene. Urunidagua bigi biyagola ibu

aiyahanda ibunaga miniha mitangitangi bialu biraabo hene.✧

<sup>52</sup> Yasu ibu tingini minibi boga bialu ibu mini gigabi wialu anda hayago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali hearumebi ibuhondo turu hai ho hene.✧

### 3

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo*

*(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Yone 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Agali Taiberiasa ibu dindi dewa handame haga Kini howa mali pira mbirani duria (15) ibugua handame howa heangi Pondiasa Pailate ibu Yudia gabumane haru haga heangibi Herodo ibu Galili haru haga heangibi Herodo hamene Pilibi ibu Idureabi Taragonaidisibi haru haga heangibi Lisaniasa ibu Abilene haru haga heangibi

<sup>2</sup> Anasabi Kaiabasabi libu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni heangibi ogoningiore Segaraia igini Yone ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi ibuhondo bi lamini.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi ibuhondo bi lamiyagola Yonehanda dindi bibahende iba Yodana piyagohayagi ibaga bialu wali agalihondo mana lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi tí ko birimigo domo wahelo bu mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamini.✧

---

✧ 2:51: Lg 2.19 ✧ 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26, Min 3.4, Lg 1.80 ✧ 3:2: Lg 1.80 ✧ 3:3: Ab 13.24, 19.4

<sup>4</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisiahanda mbiwia halu ibunaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ngago ogo, ✧

Dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu.

<sup>5</sup> Ulini hambene bibahende ngaru mo donde lai halu

dindi hari emene timbunibi godo gege biai halimu.

Hariga pidipodabi ngago tigatiga wilo bo tiga bialu hariga ko ngago bayuwa mbara lalu mo tiga bilimu.

<sup>6</sup> Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene handai holebira, lalu ka, ✧

lenego gilibu nga.

<sup>7</sup> Wali agali dewaore Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibu hearia iba ho wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola Yonehanda tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nanole yo pialu polene nga lalu tí aiwa langiyabe. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tígua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigo walía holenaga mana bayale bialu halimu. Tínime lalu, Inanaga mamali Abarahama hene, lolene nawi. Ina tihondo bi mbira langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabehe kagoni laro. ✧

---

✧ **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5   ✧ **3:6:** Iba 98.2, Ais 52.10   ✧ **3:7:** Md 12.34, 23.33   ✧ **3:8:** Yo 8.33, 8.39

9 Ira karu dibule ayu ira teneha mo yu ibu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria delolebira, lene.✧

10 Ani layagola wali agali hearume Yonehondo lalu, Bi larigo iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.✧

11 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime aga kira wu kago mendego nawi kayagua ogoni mulene nga. Mbiralime tomo nolene wu kayagua ibugua maruhondo talebu mulene nga, lene.✧

12 Dagiya muni mo mogo biaga maru hearu Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.✧

13 Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Dagiya muni tigatiga hangu ngi lolene nga, lalu lamini.

14 Ani layagola ami agali maru hearume Yonehondo lalu, Inamebi agi bibehe kamabe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalinaga muni page bialu gingila namilimu. Godi lalu howa ke halu nde nalalimu. Amime yolo ngirago karulape ngira manda bulene nga, lene.

15 Wali agali hearume ti miniha turu howa Yone mitangitangi bialu Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lenego Yone ibu ka bada lo mitangi bini.

16 Ogonidagua mitangi biyagola Yonehanda ti bibahendehondo lalu, Ina ti ibame baboraya bialu kogo maha mbiralali i emene ko kogobi ndo

---

✧ 3:9: Md 7.19 ✧ 3:10: Ab 2.37 ✧ 3:11: Lg 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Yo 3.17 ✧ 3:12: Md 21.32, Lg 7.29 ✧ 3:14: Har 23.1, LBM 19.11

ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo howa ibunaga ge habe gamu ina gololene nakarulapeore kogoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi ira hungu biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira.✠

<sup>17</sup> Ladi ale mini widi ibunaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo ibugua mbirale baraga hagane nama tabuli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu lamini.✠

<sup>18</sup> Yonehanda wali agalihondo bi tara tara laga bialu Bi Mana Debene lamialu, Tígua bu mini beregedalimu, lalu lamialu hene.

*Herodohanda Yone garabaya binigo ogo*

<sup>19</sup> Gabumanenaga haru haga Herodohanda ibu hamene Pilibinaga one Herodiasa dabu bialu heagolabi mana ko dewa bialu heagolabi de hon-dowa Yonehanda Herodo talini.✠

<sup>20</sup> Ani taliyagola Herodohanda ko timbuni bialu Yone garabaya bini.

*Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo  
(Madiu 3.13-17, Maga 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Yonehanda wali agali bibahende hearu baboraya bia hai howa ibu Yasu baboraya bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia hari daliga budalu✠

<sup>22</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego Yasuni dalini. Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga

---

✠ **3:16:** Md 3.11, Ab 13.25   ✠ **3:17:** Mai 4.12, Md 13.30   ✠ **3:19:** Md 14.3-4, Mg 6.17-18   ✠ **3:21:** Yo 1.32



howa bi ladali halu lalu, I Iginore ina í gubalini ho  
howa ihondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✧

*Yasu mamali hama peneru uru  
(Madiu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe pigane tenialu  
biyangi ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) agima hene.  
Wali agali hearume Yasu ibu Yosebe igini ka mi-  
tangi bu hene. Yosebe ibu Hilai igini hene.✧

<sup>24</sup> Hilai ibu Maligi igini Maligi ibu Yanai igini  
Yanai ibu Yosebe mende igini hene.

<sup>25</sup> Yosebe ibu Madadaiasa igini Madadaiasa ibu  
Amoso igini Amoso ibu Nahumu igini Nahumu  
ibu Eseli igini Eseli ibu Nagai igini hene.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai ibu Meada igini Meada ibu Madada-  
iasa mende igini Madadaiasa ibu Semene igini  
Semene ibu Yosege igini Yosege ibu Yoda igini  
hene.

<sup>27</sup> Yoda ibu Yoanana igini Yoanana ibu Lesa  
iginigini Lesa ibu Serubabele igini Serubabele ibu  
Sealadiele igini Sealadiele ibu Neri igini hene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Neri ibu Melegi igini Melegi ibu Adi igini Adi  
ibu Kosama igini Kosama ibu Elemadama igini  
Elemadama ibu Ere igini hene.

<sup>29</sup> Ere ibu Yosua igini Yosua ibu Eliese igini  
Eliese ibu Yorimi igini Yorimi ibu Madada igini  
Madada ibu Libai igini hene.

<sup>30</sup> Libai ibu Simiono igini Simiono ibu Yuda igini  
Yuda ibu Yosebe tebone igini Yosebe ibu Yonama  
iginigini Yonama ibu Eliagimu igini hene.

---

✧ **3:22:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo  
1.32 ✧ **3:23:** Lg 4.22, Yo 6.42 ✧ **3:27:** 1 Bit 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

31 Eliagimu ibu Melea igini Melea ibu Mena igini Mena ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Nadana igini Nadana ibu Debidi igini hene.✧

32 Debidi ibu Yasi igini Yasi ibu Obede igini Obede ibu Boasa igini Boasa ibu Salamono igini Salamono ibu Nasono igini hene.✧

33 Nasono ibu Aminadaba igini Aminadaba ibu Adamini igini Adamini ibu Arani igini Arani ibu Heserono igini Heserono ibu Perese igini Perese ibu Yuda igini hene.✧

34 Yuda ibu Yagaba igini Yagaba ibu Aisaga igini Aisaga ibu Abarahama igini Abarahama ibu Tera igini Tera ibu Neho igini hene.

35 Neho ibu Serugu igini Serugu ibu Leu igini Leu ibu Pelege igini Pelege ibu Ebere igini Ebere ibu Sela igini hene.

36 Sela ibu Kainana igini Kainana ibu Arabagada igini Arabagada ibu Seme igini Seme ibu Noa igini Noa ibu Lamege igini hene.✧

37 Lamege ibu Medusela igini Medusela ibu Inogo igini Inogo ibu Yarede igini Yarede ibu Mahalalele igini Mahalalele ibu Kenana igini hene.

38 Kenana ibu Inoso igini Inoso ibu Sede igini Sede ibu Adama igini Adama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe igini hene.✧

## 4

*Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe  
hondole ba hendenego ogo  
(Madiu 4.1-11, Maga 1.12-13)*

---

✧ 3:31: 2 Sml 5.14 ✧ 3:32: Lud 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 ✧ 3:33:  
Pig 29.35 ✧ 3:36: Pig 11.10-26 ✧ 3:38: Pig 4.25-5.32

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu iba Yodanaha howa dai biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Yasuha ho tolaihe howa ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria Yasu haru pu hene.

<sup>2</sup> Ani haru pu hearia dama Heyolabeme horo pira mariani (40) Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba handalu hene. Ani ba handalu hearia Yasu tomo nane hangu heane horo ogoni piyai hayagola Yasu ibu garibilo hene.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani bu heago hondowa dama Heyolabeme Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini keyagua ege tole ogo mo mberedi bu hina, lene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, An-duane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Wali agalinaga holene tomo noleneme hangu miagando, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua ibuhondo walia hene.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ani walia halu lalu, Bibahende ogoni ihondongiai henego ina mua biragohondo mibehe ko. Ina bulu paluwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua bibahendeore ogoni ina karulowa haru hai habelobi ti bibahende karume inaga mini yaraga hai helobi ngiai holebero, lene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, An-duane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, An-duane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu andaneha haabo halu ibuni hangu mitangi bialu

---

✧ 4:2: Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ✧ 4:4: Man 8.3 ✧ 4:6-7: Md 28.18, Yo 12.31, 14.30, Mo 13.2, 13.7

ibunaga minini howa lotu lalu halimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu Yarusaleme haru pialu Anduane Homogonaga anda daligaoreni helowa ibuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini keyagua ogoriani howa ínime porabupe harene.

<sup>10</sup> Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ibunaga dahuliyaliru lamialu hondo hole pudaba lolebira, lalu✧

<sup>11</sup> bi mendebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ege tole ngagome ínaga ge nabehedagola dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime í taba yaraga holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua lo nga, Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hongo abidabe hondole bahanda nabilimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko tara tara mo bia habehedabe ba handayagola nabialu binini awe dai bule mitangi bialu ibu Yasu helalu pene.✧

*Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo*

*(Madiu 4.12-17, Maga 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mo hongo hayagola ibu Galili dai bini. Yasuhanda biyagoni marume loyogo lalu howa wali agali bibahende ogoriani hearume hale hai hene.

---

✧ **4:8:** Man 6.13-14, 10.20 ✧ **4:10:** Iba 91.11 ✧ **4:11:** Iba 91.12

✧ **4:12:** Man 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 ✧ **4:13:** Hi 2.18, 4.15

<sup>15</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha howa mana lawai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

*Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo*

*(Madiu 13.53-58, Maga 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Yasu ibu Nasareteni halu anda henegoria pu howa ibu Sabada horongi biaga winidagua bialu ngoai hagane andaha anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani howa bi daga lole heyalu✧

<sup>17</sup> mbirali heagome mana latagi haga Aisaianaga mbuga ibuhondo miyagola Yasuhanda mbuga ogoni angalalu bi mbira gilibu wini wiago handa walia howa daga lalu henego ogo,✧

<sup>18-19</sup> Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu iha kagoni.✧

Irane ina wali agali yagibano karuhondo bi mana debene lamuliya ibugua i dabene.

Wali agali dariba ho ngaruhondo golope holene nga lalu lamulenebi

deme nahandabehe karu lone de hendelo mo bayale holenebi

garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu golope holenebi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo

pele mulene tu áyu nga lalu lamulenebi

ogoni bibahende ibugua, Ina ani bule pu,

lalu

lenego gilibu nga, lene.

✧ **4:16:** Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Ab 13.14, 17.2 ✧ **4:17:** Ais 61.1-2

✧ **4:18-19:** Ais 61.1-2

20 Ani daga lai howa Yasuhanda mbuga biago payuwa hondo haga biagohondo mialu mana lawai hole berene. Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende biru wiarume ibu handaya ho berene.

21 Ani bu bereagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha howa daga larugola tígua hale ho birarimiore áyu ogoni lola haragoni, lene.

22 Ani layagola wali agali biru wiarume miniha mogo lowa lalu, Bi baya gibiore lagadago ibu Yosebe igini ndobe, lene.✧

23 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi mbira laramiligo tígua ihondo lalu, Anogoda-o íni mo dabi harene, loleberami. Tígua ihondo bi mendebi lalu, Kabaniamani howa mana bialu harigo hale harimago oali howabi bialu harene, loleberami.✧

24 Galone mbira ogo ina langerogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagame ibuni dindini howa bi laragola wali agali karume hale nahaga ka, lene.✧

25 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Hale hadaba. Elaya ibu heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali dalo dewa biru winigo ogoni heneneore laro. Biru wiyangi mali tebira mane ogonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea hangu bia ho wiaabo hene.✧

26 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Elayahondo, Isaraele wali agali biamogo bule pu, nale howa wali dalo mbira Saidono dindinaga tano mbira mini Sarebadani berenego, Biamogo bule pu, lene.✧

---

✧ 4:22: Iba 45.2, Md 13.54, Mg 6.2, Lg 3.23, Yo 6.42 ✧ 4:23: Md 4.13, Yo 2.12 ✧ 4:24: Yo 4.44 ✧ 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 ✧ 4:26: 1 Kin 17.8-16

27 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Elaisa ibu heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali agali ge hamua dewa bu hene. Ani bu henego ti mbira mo dabi nahe Siria agali mbira mini Naimana ibu dege mo dabi hene, lene.✧

28 Yasuhanda ani layagola wali agali ngoai hagane andaha biru wiarume hale howa ti keba timbuni hene.

29 Tigua keba timbuni howa heyalu anda bu heagoriani howa Yasu minu yalu tagira pene. Tinaga tano ogoni hombeneni hene. Tigua Yasu hombeneni minu yalu puwa bare bayanoha howa bape hole manda biyaria

30 Yasuhanda wali agali dewa bu heagoha bolo baga bialu puabo hene.✧

*Agali mbira dama daragahe henego ogo  
(Maga 1.21-28)*

31 Yasu ibu puabo halu Galilinaga tano mbira mini Kabaniama anda puwa Sabada horongi ibugua wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lawai hene.✧

32 Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali bu hearume hale howa miniha mogo lai hene.✧

33 Ngoai hagane andaha agali mbira dama koore daragahe hene. Ibugua ga timbuni lala lala,✧

34 Nasareteali Yasu-o ina kamagoha ina agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole ibiribe. Í mbira Ngode

---

✧ 4:27: 2 Kin 5.1-14 ✧ 4:30: Yo 8.59, 10.39 ✧ 4:31: Md 4.13, Mg 1.21, Lg 4.23 ✧ 4:32: Md 7.28-29, Yo 7.46, Ta 2.15 ✧ 4:33: Md 8.29, Mg 1.23, Lg 8.28

Datagaliwabenaga bi lamule piaga loma biahe biago kego mandabu kogoni, lene.✧

<sup>35</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nalabe. Agali helalu í tagira pu, lene. Ani layagola damame agali biago wali agali hearu wanakuini howa mo pila halu mo ko nahe howa tagira pene.

<sup>36</sup> Wali agali bibahende bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho howa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lulu, Ibugua bi layagoni agi alebe. Damarume ibugua tagira pudaba laradagua pelo pudaba lolene hongo yu kagoni, lene.

<sup>37</sup> Yasuhanda biyagoni wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume hale hai hene.

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo*

*(Madiu 8.14-17, Maga 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaha howa pialu Saimononaga andaga pene. Saimono imane ibu poboyogo warago timbuni bo winigo tigua Yasu lamini.

<sup>39</sup> Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali warago bo wiagoria puwa, Dabi ha, layagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi hene. Dabi howa wali ogonime heyalu ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

<sup>40</sup> Alendo ni paliyagola wali agalime tinaga damene warago tara tara bo wiaru Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. Mo yalu ibiyagola Yasuhanda ti hangu hangu gime ela haga bialu ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene.

---

✧ **4:34:** Lg 1.35, 4.41, Yo 6.69



41 Wali agaliha howa damarubi tagira pugu bialu ga lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, laga bini.✧

Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuore kalo mandabu henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.

*Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha mana lami-  
alu henego ogo*  
(Maga 1.35-39)

42 Muna biyagola Yasu heyalu dindi ogoniha howa tagira pialu mbirali naheore wiagoha pene. Wali agali hearume tai bima mama pene. Tigua ibu handa walia howa ibu napelo hongo hene.

43 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holenenaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali maruhondobi lamulene ngo. Ani buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Pu, laya, lene.✧

44 Yasuhanda ibaga bialu ngoai hagane andaruha bi mana lamigi bima pene.✧

## 5

*Yasuhanda agali maria ibu talima ibilo olenego  
ogo*  
(Madiu 4.18-22, Maga 1.16-20)

1 Horo mbirungi Yasu iba timbuni mini Gene sarete angeni hearia wali agali dewame Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hole gengeda tago bu hene.✧

---

✧ 4:41: Md 8.29, Mg 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 ✧ 4:43: Lg 8.1 ✧ 4:44: Md 4.23 ✧ 5:1: Md 13.1-2, Mg 3.9-10, 4.1

<sup>2</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba talu kira iba angeni yu ibu wiaria de hendene. Agali wena minagarume iba talu o biago labo ngelalu wena nu wiaru wayawaya bialu hene.

<sup>3</sup> Yasu ibu iba talu mbira Saimononaga wiagoria anda puwa ibugua Saimonohondo lalu, Iba angeni howa iba talu emene helo pela, lene. Saimonohanda ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba taluni biruwa wali agali dewa angeni ngoai ho hearu bi mana lawai halu hene.

<sup>4</sup> Yasuhanda wali agali bi mana lawai howa ibu Saimonohondo lalu, Ibi agali wena minaga i heba karubi tigua wena minule wena nu ibira hole iba talu emene edera pelo pelabe, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola Saimonohanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o iname mbiraga minule haabo harimago mbira naminiore kamagoni. Ina ani laregodago ina wena nu ibaha ibira haro, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ani lowa tigua wena nu ibaha ibira hayagola wena dewaore miyagola wena nu lerelabehe hene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Ani biyagola tigua hangu yaraga nahabeheyagola maru tini aria iba talu mendeni hearume yamogo bule ibilo lowa gime gibu mini. Ani layagola tigua ibai howa iba talu kira biago laboni wena baraga ho wiyagola iba talu biago labo ibaha namu lole bini.

<sup>8</sup> O biyagoni hondowa Saimono Pidahanda Yasu buhayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i koorene ko kogo i helalu pu, lene.✧

---

✧ 5:5: Yo 21.3 ✧ 5:6: Yo 21.6 ✧ 5:8: 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18

<sup>9</sup> Pidabi maru ibu heba wena minalu hayarubi wena dewa minu wiyago hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

<sup>10</sup> Ogonidagua dege Saimononaga aria Sebedi igini Yone Yameselabi mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Saimonohondo lalu, Gi nahabe. Ayu ogoni howa ina agali minalu hagane holebere, lene.✠

<sup>11</sup> Ani buwa tigua iba talu biago labo angeni yalu puwa ngelalu mbirale marubi ngelai halu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.✠

*Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo  
(Madiu 8.1-4, Maga 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Horo mbiru Yasu tano mbirani hearia agali mbira ge hamuabi henego Yasu hearia ibuwa abale birape howa lalu, Anduane-o ina i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.

<sup>13</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu lalu, Ina i mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi biago abaleore ereba hai hene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome i de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu i dabiore haridago walia hole wali agali karume de hendelo Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira loma bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.✠

<sup>15</sup> Anigo Yasuhanda biyagoni maru hearume lo yanga layagola wali agali dewaoreme Yasu ibugua

✠ 5:10: Md 4.19    ✠ 5:11: Md 4.20, 19.27, Mg 1.18, Lg 18.28

✠ 5:14: LBM 14.1-32

bi layago hale hole ibalu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bilo ibini.

<sup>16</sup> Ani biyagola Yasu ibu wali agali nahaga wiagoha pu bagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.✧

*Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo*

*(Madiu 9.1-8, Maga 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Horo mbiru Yasu ibugua mana lawai halu hearia Perisi agali marubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga marubi ti tano bibahende Galili howabi Yudia howabi Yarusaleme howabi íbu ngoai ho berene. Ani bialu howa Yasuhanda warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi helo Anduane Homogonaga hongo Yasuha hene.

<sup>18</sup> Ani biyagola agali maru hearume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu ibuwa tigua anda Yasu heagoria ngelole lowa henge tai bialu hene.

<sup>19</sup> Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua anda tamuha yalu pobe nahe hene. Ani biyagola tigua agali biago anda dangini ira ho yalu iraga howa Yasu heago tigatiga anda dangi minu tidini. Tiduwa agali ira ho yayago lebere heba Yasunaga wanakuihayagi yarali hene.

<sup>20</sup> Tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Hameneno ina ko birigo domai haya, lene.✧

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi tini minime manda bigi bigi bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu

hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kago. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kag-  
oni ibu aidabe, lomanda bialu berene.✧

22 Ti ani lomanda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.

23 Ína ko birigo domai haya, lolenego tai bidabe be, Heyalu ibaga bu ha, lolenego tai bidabe.

24 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Íhondo larogo. Heyuwa ínaga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✧

25 Ani layaore agali biagome tinaga wanakuini abale heyalu ibunaga lebere biago mo yalu andaga pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

26 Ani biyagola ti bibahende hearume miniha mogo lai halu gi howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu, Mbirale baya bu-rugule nahende tara aleore áyu de handarimadag-  
oni, lene.

*Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo*  
(Madiu 9.9-13, Maga 2.13-17)

27 Ogoni biai halu Yasu pole pialu hearia dag-  
isi muni miaga agali mbira mini Libai ibu dag-  
isi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa  
Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima íbu,

---

✧ 5:21: Iba 32.5, Ais 43.25, Lg 7.49    ✧ 5:24: Yo 5.8

lene. <sup>28</sup> Ani layagola Libai ibu mbirale bibahende ngelai halu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

<sup>29</sup> Ani buwa Libaihanda Yasu mitangi buwa ibu andagani tomo timbuni dawalu agali dagisi muni miaga dewalibi agali marubi, Tomo nole ibidaba, lene.

<sup>30</sup> Ani layagola howa Perisi agali marumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru Perisi aria hearumebi Yasunaga talima piaga hearuhondo bi gimigomo lalu, Tí dagisi muni miaga karu bababi ko biaga karu bababi ti heba mandagi tomobi ibabi nalu bedamigo agibe, lene.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.

<sup>32</sup> I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu mini beregedelo olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu mini beregedelo olole ibirugoni, lene.✧

*Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo  
(Madiu 9.14-17, Maga 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga biarumebi Perisi agalinaga talima piaga biarumebi Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lole tomo nane hagago ínaga talima piaga biarume tomobi ibabi nalu hagadago agibe, lene.✧

<sup>34</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tígua agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume agali wali dabu biaga

biago ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nane holene nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamiore.☆

<sup>35</sup> Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holene wulebira, lene.

<sup>36</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo lalu, Mbiralime aga gahenge lere lowa aga mende gobani lebu para nahaga. Ibugua ani biyagua aga gahenge biago lere lalu mo ko howa aga gahengeme aga gobani lebu para haragola bia tago naholebira.

<sup>37</sup> Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Ani odo bere layagua waini iba gahengeme nogo dongoneme wabini biago mo lere lalu waini iba piai holebira. Ani biragola nogo dongone biagobi ko dege holebira.

<sup>38</sup> Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha odo bere lolene nga.

<sup>39</sup> Mende larogo mbiralime waini iba ala tawego nowa waini iba gahengego noa nahaga. Ibugua lalu, Waini iba ala tawego karulapeore, lolebira, lene.

## 6

*Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo  
(Madiu 12.1-8, Maga 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabada horongi Yasu ibu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume

---

☆ 5:34: Yo 3.29

widi biagonaga lini deago dowá gime yigiyugu buwa nama nama pene.✠

<sup>2</sup> Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume tihondo lalu, Tígua inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabalene wini ngago puguaramigoni agibe, lene.✠

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi tomo nawiyagola ti garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago ti nahende kamibe.✠

<sup>4</sup> Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiago muwa maru ibuni nalu maru agali ibu heba heneru neló mo mini. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagoria mberedi ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali degeme nolene nga lowinigo nga, lene.✠

<sup>5</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

*Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo  
(Madiu 12.9-14, Maga 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Sabada horo mendengi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha anda pu howa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Mana lawai halu hayagoha agali mbira gi tiganaga mbariane kohe hene.

<sup>7</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi Perisi agali maru hearubi tigua Yasuhondo, Ína koore biri, lolene irane wilo ti ha para howa

---

✠ **6:1:** Man 23.25 ✠ **6:2:** Har 20.10, Yo 5.10 ✠ **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6

✠ **6:4:** LBM 24.5-9



ibugua Sabada horongi mbirali mo dabi harabe hondole handaya ho hene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tigua ogonidagua mitangi bialu heago hondowa Yasuhanda agali gi mbariane kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i kogoria ibu, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome heyalu pu hene.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani heyu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga Mana lowinigo bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene ngabe be mo ko holene ngabe. Agali nahomelo pele mulene ngabe be homelo bolene ngabe, lene.

<sup>10</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ti bibahendeni handa dele buwa agali biagohondo lalu, Inaga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome gi mbariane dogolayaore bayale ho dai bini.

<sup>11</sup> Ani biyagola tigua keba timbuniore howa tini hangu laga laga bialu, Yasuhondo agi bimiyadabe, lalu hene.

*Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenegro ogo*

*(Madiu 10.1-4, Maga 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Horo ogoningi Yasu ibu hambene mbirani iraga howa mbi mbiru Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haabo hene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Gao layagola Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabalutina mini abosolo wini.✧

<sup>14</sup> Saimono Yasuhanda ibu kaj mini Pida winigo ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamesebi Yonebi Pilibibi Badolomiubi

---

✧ 6:7: Lg 14.1 ✧ 6:8: Lg 5.22, 9.47 ✧ 6:12: Md 14.23 ✧ 6:13: Md 10.3-4, Mg 3.13-19, Yo 6.70

15 Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Saimono ibu kaj mini Paidoro winigo ibubi

16 Yamese igini Yudasabi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

*Yasuhanda mana lawai halu warago mo dabi halu henego ogo*

*(Madiu 4.23-25)*

17 Yasu ibunaga abosolo agali biaru heba hombeneni henego daluwa yu dindi wiagoria ibu haruru piaga dewa ti heba bu hene. Wali agali dewaore Yudia bibahendeha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi solowara bereagoha Taia tano howabi Saidono tano howabi ibu ngoai ho hene.

18 Tigua Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale holebi warago bo wiaru mo dabi helobi ti ibini. Maru dama daragahe hearubi ibiyagola dama wara tagi halu mo dabi hene.

19 Yasuha howa hongo holene tagira ibiyagome ti bibahende mo dabi hai helo wali agali bibahendeme Yasu ela hoa hene.

*Turu holenebi dara holenebi ogo*

*(Madiu 5.1-12)*

20 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa lala,

Ti yagibano kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinaga ngago turu ho holene nga.✧

21 Ayu garibilo kamiru mani nabe manga bulebi-rago turu ho holene nga.✧

---

✧ 6:20: Md 5.3, 11.5, Ya 2.5 ✧ 6:21: Iba 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Mo 7.16-17

Áyu dugu bialu kamiru mani oba holene wulebirago turu ho holene nga.

22 Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga kamigo hondowa wali agalime tí handabe manga haragolabi bo pelaragolabi mege bialu tí ko ngubi laragolabi tí turu ho holene nga.✧

23 Ogonidagua biragola tínaga emena timbuniore dahuliya andagaha wia do kago manda buwa tígua kulo howa mali luyu ibaga bulene nga. Tinaga mamali hendarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneruhondo ogonidagua dege binigo manda buwa turu ho holene nga.✧

24 Anigo áyu homogo kamiru tí holene baya awadaga harimigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

25 Áyu nabe manga ho kamiru mani garibilo howa tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

Anigo áyu oba howa kulo kamiru mani tí yi lalu dugu bialu holeberamigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.

26 Wali agali bibahendeme tí kamirunaga mini mo yaraga haragola tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Bamba tinaga mamali hendarume ke howa mana latagi

---

✧ 6:22: Md 5.11, Yo 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 ✧ 6:23: 2 Bit 36.16, Md 5.12, Ab 5.41, 7.52, Kl 1.24, Ya 1.2 ✧ 6:24: Amo 6.1, Md 6.2, 6.5, Ya 5.1 ✧ 6:25: Min 14.13, Ais 65.13, Ya 5.1-6

haga heneru hondowa ogonidagua dege bialu hene.✧

*Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holene ngago ogo  
(Madiu 5.38-48, 7.12)*

<sup>27</sup> Ina bi larogo hale haramigohondo laro. Tí naga waitigi karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tíhondo handabe manga ho karuhondo tígua bayale dege bia dai bilimu.✧

<sup>28</sup> Marume tíhondo ha halu homabe layagua tígua tihondo bayale bia dai bilimu. Tíhondo ko bialu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagali-wabehondo tinaga bi la halimu.✧

<sup>29</sup> Anigo mbiralime tínaga pe mendeyagi bayagua mendehayagibi belo beregedalimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga dagare aga mo yalu piyagua aga mendebi tago bialu milimu.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mbiralime tíhondo mbirale mbira moga ngidaba laragola milimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga mbirale mo yalu piyagua lone yadai bia nalalimu.✧

<sup>31</sup> Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu.✧

<sup>32</sup> Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tihondo gubalini hagaru tibi gubalini dege haga ka.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ani buwa marume tíhondo bayale biagaruhondo hangu tígua bayale bia dai

---

✧ **6:26:** Yo 15.19, 1 Yo 4.5 ✧ **6:27:** Har 23.4, Min 25.21, Md 5.44, Lm 12.20 ✧ **6:28:** Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60 ✧ **6:29:** Md 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 ✧ **6:30:** Man 15.7-10, Min 21.26, Md 5.42 ✧ **6:31:** Md 7.12 ✧ **6:32:** Md 5.46

birimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karumebi ogonidagua dege biaga kagoni.

<sup>34</sup> Tígua mbirale mbira mialu howa mo yu dai bibehegohondo mirimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tibi lone mo yu dai bulenaga ani moga miaga kagoni.✧

<sup>35</sup> Anigo tígua tínaga waitigi karu gubalini howa tihondo bayale dege bialu mbirale mbira moga yilo meramigo yadai bia nalalimu. Ani birimiyagua tígua emena timbuni ngago yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga waneigini holeberami. Ogoninaga ibugua kaj nalaga karuhondobi koore biaga karuhondobi bayale dege biaga ka.✧

<sup>36</sup> Tínaga Abahanda tí dara halu biamogo biagadagua tígua nde maru dara halu biamogo bilim.

*Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo  
(Madiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Tígua wali agali maru karume biragonaga daba ki nabilimu. Daba ki nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi daba ki nabulebira. Tígua maruhondo hongo howa, Pani nabe, nalalimu. Nalarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondobi nalolebira. Marume tihondo ko biyago biadai nabi wahalimu. Anidagua birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga ko birimigobi domo waholebira.✧

✧ 6:34: Md 5.42 ✧ 6:35: LBM 25.35-36, Iba 37.26, Md 5.45

✧ 6:37: Md 6.14, 7.1

38 Ani buwa maruhondo milimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo ngulebira. Ibugua ngulebirago emene ndo dewaore mo tago howa ngiragola tinaga gime yu tolo holeberami. Tigua maruhondo mbirale meramigo daba nabi mirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nde tihondo daba nabi ngulebira, lene.✧

39 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lalu, Agali de koheme de kohe dege mendeali haru pobe nahe. Haru piyagua libu haru ganaruaha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira.✧

40 Lo manda biaga karu ti lawai haga kagobi ndo emene nira ale ka. Anigo lo manda biaga biagome lo manda biai howa ibu lawai haga kagobi dege holebira.✧

41 Tigua ti hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago handaramiligo tininaga deni ira goba ale ngago nahende kamigo agibe.✧

42 Tigua tininaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo nahandabehe howa ti hamenhondo lalu, Inaga deni kugi emene ngago mero, lalu agua labehedabe. Ti tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tininaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo ala mo wahowa mani ti hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

*Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo*

*(Madiu 7.16-20, 12.33-35)*

43 Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadaga. Ogonidagua ira ko kagome lini bayale nadaga.✧

✧ 6:38: Min 19.17, Md 7.2, Mg 4.24, Ya 2.13 ✧ 6:39: Md 15.14

✧ 6:40: Md 10.24-25, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ✧ 6:41: Md 7.3 ✧ 6:43:

Md 7.16-17

44 Ira bibahendeme lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili. Ira anihe kagome poge lini nadaga. Mamuni anihe ale kagome lini mbira mini gerebi nadaga.✧

45 Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbiralime ibuninaga bu miniha tolo ngagobi ne harigaha howa latagi haga ka.✧

*Agali kirame anda binigo ogo  
(Madiu 7.24-27)*

46 Ina tihondo bidaba lalu langirugo bia nabi howa tigua ihondo, Anduane Homogo-o Anduane Homogo-o, laabo harimigo agibe.✧

47 Mbirali i kogoria ibuwa ina bi larogo hale howa biyagua ina ibu ogobi ka lalu walia holebero.

48 Agali mbirame ege toleni uli wawa anda bayuwaore bu heagola dalu ibalu iba li timbuni piyagome dindi namu layagola anda bayale binigo ema nabi hongo ho hene. Agali ogoni ibu ege toleni anda biyago ale ka.✧

49 Anigo ina bi larogoni hale howa bia nabi kagome ibu agali mende anda bialu gene bayuwa nawe biyago ale ka. Ani biyagola howa dalu ibalu iba li timbuni pialu anda biago abale giallo yayagola poda ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu hangu lalu podope hene, lalu lamini.

---

✧ 6:44: Md 12.33 ✧ 6:45: Md 12.34 ✧ 6:46: Mal 1.6, Md 7.21, 25.11, Lg 13.25 ✧ 6:48: Md 7.24

## 7

*Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo (Madiu 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda bi ogoni wali agalihondo lamiai halu ibu Kabaniama pene.

<sup>2</sup> Lomo ami haru haga mbira ibunaga biabe bia haga ibu hamelo haga henego warago bowa tongolo mibeheore wini.

<sup>3</sup> Ani wiagola marume Yasu ka layago hale howa ami agali biagome Yu agali ala hene miniwi hearuhondo lalu, Warago mo dabi helo Yasu i koria ibilo damu pudaba, lene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Agali ogoni bayaleore ibu ina biamogo bulene irane timbuniore nga.

<sup>5</sup> Ibugua inanaga wali agali karu gubalini halu inanaga ngoai hagane andabi ibuni hangu bia hene.

<sup>6</sup> Ani laya handala Yasu ibu ti haru pene. Pialu howa ami haru haga agali biagonaga anda kaware ibalu hearia ami agali biagome ibunaga nenege maru hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Tigua Yasu lola hole puwa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane-o i erekuibini i andaga ibuleni. Agali ko i alego andaga i ibulene emene nakarulapego

<sup>7</sup> ibi ikeria ibulenegobi emene nakarulape dege. ina inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe.

<sup>8</sup> Ami handa gimbu bu haga karunaga andaneha i kogoni. Inaga andaneha nde ami agali maru kagoni. Ina mbiraligohondo, Pu, larogola



ibu piaga. Mendalihondo, Íbu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo ale bibe, larogola ibu ogoni biaga, lalu lalimu, lene.

<sup>9</sup>Ani lalimu layadagua tigua layagola hale howa Yasuhanda mogo timbuni lene. Ibugua beregedowa ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidagua wu hearia i nahendeore Isaraele wali agalimebi mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore nawiaga, lene.

<sup>10</sup>Ani layagola bi lama piyaru ti ami haru haga biago andaga dai buwa biabe bia haga biago dabi ho hearia de hendene.

*Yasuhanda wali dalo igini mo heya henego ogo*

<sup>11</sup>Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa bu hayaru heba Naina tano pene.

<sup>12</sup>Tano o biagoria anda pialu hearia wali agali dewame homene tingini homaliha hora hole yalu pialu hearia hendene. Wali dalo mbira berenego ibu igini mbiraore ogoni hanguore henego homene. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi ogoniha hearume ibu heba dugu bima pene.

<sup>13</sup>Wali biagome dugu bima piyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bu miniha wali biago dara timbuniore howa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Dugu nabibe, lene.✧

<sup>14</sup>Ani lowa ibugua lebereni wiagoria puwa lebere biago ela hayagola agali ira ho yalu piyarume hondo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Igiri daliahe-o ina ihondo heya laro, lene.✧

✧ 7:13: Lg 8.52 ✧ 7:14: Lg 8.54, Yo 11.43, Ab 9.40, Lm 4.17

15 Ani layagola igiri homene biagome heyu biruwa bi layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago aiyahondo lalu, Í igini ogonida, lene.✧

16 Ani biyagola bibahende hayarume mogo timbuniore lowa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga timbuniore ina kamagoria ha pani hayada. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali pele ngule ibiyada, lene.✧

17 Yasuhanda biyago te ogoni dindi ogoni bibahende ha wu mabu biarume hale ho yogo lene.

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo  
(Madiu 11.2-19)*

18 Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda o biyagoni Yone lamiyagola ibugua kirali olalu, Ibidaba, lowa,

19 Anduane Homogo kagoria agua lamule pudaba. Í Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagonibe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lole pudaba, lene.✧

20 Ani laya handala libugua Yasu heagoria puwa lalu, Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagoni íbe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lole pudaba laya handala ibiriba, lene.

21 Ogoningiore Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wini wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama daragahe hearubi wara tagi halu de kohe hearubi de mo bayale halu hene.

---

✧ 7:15: 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 ✧ 7:16: Lg 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Yo 4.19 ✧ 7:19: Iba 40.7, Mal 3.1, Md 11.3, Mo 1.8

22 Ani bialu hearia Yonehanda agali kira bi lamule pudaba lene ibiyago labohondo Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua Yone karia dai buwa hale haribigobi de handaribigobi ibuhondo lamilibu. Lamialu lalu, De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo heya ho helalu ani buwa yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba.✧

23 Ihondo mini kira nawi karume ti turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.✧

24 Agali bi lamule ibiyago labo dai biaha Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tigua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.✧

25 Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayaleore bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga ogonibi karulalu dongonenaga tomobi dabudabubi dewa wu karume homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka.

26 Tigua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa Yone ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.✧

---

✧ 7:22: Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Md 11.4-5, Lg 4.18 ✧ 7:23: Ais 61.1, Lg 4.18 ✧ 7:24: Md 11.7 ✧ 7:26: Md 11.9, Lg 1.76

27 Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule piagago ibu í bamba halu inaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo, Pu, lolebero, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

28 Yasuhanda lone latago halu lalu, Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende ala heneru mbirali Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka, lene.

29 Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hale hai hene. Tibi dagisi muni miaga hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bialu holene winigo bialu howa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia heneru hene.✧

30 Perisi agali hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leago wahowa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo hame nale hene.

31 Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Wali agali áyu karuni ina ti agi ale ka lalu mo manda bu hondoabe.✧

32 Ti waneigini magedi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu biru wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, Iname tinaga pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tigua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname tinaga kiabu dugu bialu harimagola tigua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka.

<sup>33</sup> Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone íbu howa tomo nane hagane mana ngadagua nane howa waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tígua, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.✧

<sup>34</sup> Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tígua lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo nag-imbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi.✧

<sup>35</sup> Anigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene yutiga bu karume ogoni heneneore walia haga ka, lene.

*Wali ko biagame Yasu geni weli odo winigo ogo*

<sup>36</sup> Perisi agali mbirame Yasu ibu andaga tomo namiya ibabe layagola Yasu ibu puwa tomo nalu berene.✧

<sup>37</sup> Tano ogoniha wali mbira ko timbuniore bi-aabo haga berene. Ibu berearia Yasu ibu Perisi agali biago andaga tomo nalu beda layagola hale howa wali biagome weli baya taraore beha tolo winigo mo yalu ibuwa✧

<sup>38</sup> Yasu erembira gehayagi íbu howa dugu bialu de ibame Yasunaga ge damilene. Ani buwa ibunaga mandarime mo yobialalu geni nunu lowa weli baya taraore nga tele yayago odo wini.

<sup>39</sup> Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali biagome ibuni miniha mitangi bialu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore kale wali ogoni ibu ela haragome ibu ko hangu bialu

---

✧ **7:33:** Md 3.4, 11.18, Mg 1.6 ✧ **7:34:** Md 11.19, Lg 15.2 ✧ **7:36:** Md 26.6, Mg 14.3, Lg 11.37 ✧ **7:37:** Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3

biraabo haga biago ibu manda bidaleda, manda bini.

<sup>40</sup> Ani manda bu bereagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Saimono-o ina ihondo bi mbira loa ko, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o e langi, lene.

<sup>41</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Agali kirali henego labome agali mbiranaga muni dano ho hene. Agali mendegome muni handari duria (500) dano halu mendegome pira duria (50) dano halu bini.

<sup>42</sup> Libu kirabalime muni yadai nabibeheyagola muni dano helo miaga biagome libuhondo, Muni yadai bulene nawidago wahadaba, lene. Ani binigo agali agome dano helo miaga biagohondo turu timbuniore holebirabe, lene.

<sup>43</sup> Ani layagola Saimonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Muni dewa miyagome bada, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tigatiga lari, lene.

<sup>44</sup> Ani lowa ibu beregedowa wali biago de handalu Saimonohondo lalu, Wali ogo hendedebe. Ina í andaga ibirugola inaga ge wayawaya buliya ina iba nangiri. Wali ogome inaga ge ibunaga de ibame damilalu mandarime domayagoni.✧

<sup>45</sup> I ibirugola ina turu howa, Ibiribe, lalu gi tigali nabiri. Wali ogome i ibirugola howa ibugua inaga geni nunu laabo halu bedagoni.

<sup>46</sup> Ina olibe lininaga weli i hagianeni odo wuliya nangiri. Wali ogome inaga geni weli baya taraore nga teleme odo hai haya.✧

<sup>47</sup> Anigo ina ihondo larogo ibugua ihondo gubalini taraore howa biyagome ibunaga ko dewa

bu birayago domo wahaya lalu walia haya. Anigo mbirali gubalini emene hayagome ibunaga ko emene biyago domaya lalu walia haga, lene.✧

48 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína ko biriru domo wahaya, lene.✧

49 Ani layagola maru tomo nalu biru wiarume tini miniha mitangi bialu lalu, Ko domo wahaga ogoni ibu aidabe lomanda bialu berene.✧

50 Ani mandabu bereagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu birarigome í pele ngiyago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✧

## 8

### *Wali marume Yasu talima penego ogo*

1 Emene halu Yasu ibu tano emenebi timbunibi wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pene. Piyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ibu talima piyadagua✧

2 wali marubi pene. Wali biaru ti dama daragahe bereariabi warago bo wiariabi Yasuhanda mo bayale heneru ibu piyadagua pene. Magadala wali mbira mini Meri winigo abale ibu dama karia daraga hearia Yasuhanda wara tagi henego ibubi✧

3 wali mende Yoanabi ibu agalini Tusa ibugua Kini Herodonaga haru haga henego wali tebone Susanabi wali marubi Yasu piyadagua pialu howa

---

✧ 7:47: 1 Ti 1.14 ✧ 7:48: Md 9.2, Mg 2.5, Lg 5.20-21 ✧ 7:49: Md 9.3, Mg 2.7 ✧ 7:50: Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, 10.52, Lg 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 ✧ 8:1: Lg 4.43 ✧ 8:2: Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40-41, 16.9, Lg 23.49

tigua munibi tomobi wiyagome Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi biamogo bima pene.

*Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 13.1-9, Maga 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Wali agali dewaoreme tano dewa wiagoria howa ala íbu maha íbu bigi bialu Yasu heagoria ngoai hene. Ngoai ho birai heagola Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu lalu,

<sup>5</sup> Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira hayagola wali agalime hengedo mbalapu wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira halu anda howa dindiha gomba naheyagola gau lene.

<sup>7</sup> Egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene.

<sup>8</sup> Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira hayaru anda halu irane hangu hangume lini pira pira (100) dene, lene. Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

*Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 13.10-17, Maga 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho

---

✧ 8:5: Md 13.3, Mg 4.3



Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe nge-  
lenego t́ni manda bilimulonaga ngiya. Anigo  
maruhondo bi yobage lalu lamulebirago tigua  
deme handara tiraga galone handa walia na-  
holebira. Haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda  
nabulebira.✧

*Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo  
(Madiu 13.18-23, Maga 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Bi yobage ogoninaga galone ogo. Ngode Data-  
galiwabenaga bi mana tomo egene ale nga.✧

<sup>12</sup> Wali agali bi mana hale hararu ti tomo egene  
harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Hale howa ti yu tiga  
nabilobi pele mulene nayilobi dama Heyolabeme  
tiha howa mo yalu piaga.

<sup>13</sup> Tomo egene ege t́le dindi mbaliaheni ibira  
hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale  
hale howa turu halu mo yai haga. Ani buwa  
tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola  
ti tigi mbira hangu yu tiga bu howa kome ba  
handaragola wahalu piaga.

<sup>14</sup> Tomo egene dindi ani pini gandula anda hene  
wiagoria ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi  
mana hale howa mini tumutumumu wu holenebi  
homogo holenebi dindini howa mo turu holenebi  
mana urunime bi mana tiha mo yayago ho  
gengedalu oge haragola lini boga nabiaga.

<sup>15</sup> Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira howa lini  
dewa dayago ale wali agalime bi mana hale howa  
mini bayale wialu tinaga bu miniha yu tiga biaabo  
halu yu ununu lalu howa tiha lini dewa daga ka,  
lene.

---

✧ **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10, Mg 4.12    ✧ **8:11:** Hi 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23

*Lamu hale te ogo*  
(Maga 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime wia dambi nahaga paliagane dagia andanehabi nawiaga. Ibugua wali agalime tamuha anda ibalu hendelo lowa dagia daligani wiaga ka.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mbirale wia do kago mo pani halu mbirale yi ho ngago handa walia howa mo pani ho ngelolebira.✧

<sup>18</sup> Anigo tí bayuwa hale howa hondo holene nga. Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendéalime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo mitangi birago ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yamulebira, lene.✧

*Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo*  
(Madiu 12.46-50, Maga 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Yasuhanda bi ani lalu hearia ibu aiya hameneru ibalu hearia wali agalime ho gengeda tago buwa heagola ti ibu heagoria ha para nahabehe hene.

<sup>20</sup> Ani bu hearia mbirali heagome Yasuhondo lalu. Í aiya hameneru o tagirani howa í mo bila hole ka, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bibahende berearuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana hale howa yu tiga bialu karu ti ì aiya hameneru uruni, lene.✧

---

✧ **8:16:** Md 5.15, Lg 11.33

✧ **8:17:** Md 10.26, Lg 12.2

✧ **8:18:**

Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26

✧ **8:21:** Lg 6.47, 11.28, Yo 14.21

*Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo  
(Madiu 8.23-27, Maga 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Horo mbiru Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni anda pu biruwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Iba kuyama timbuni o bedago domalu ange edeyagi ma, layagola ti ani pialu hene.

<sup>23</sup> Ti iba talu yalu pialu howa Yasu ibu talu guaneha palia hondo hene. Palia hondo hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu timbuniore bialu talu guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame nai hole bini.✧

<sup>24</sup> Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu palearia puwa ibu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o, ina homai haramago nahende palia hondo kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biyagohondobi bi layagola iba yaribu nabi puyabubi pu nale nimu lowa bayalore wini.

<sup>25</sup> Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga mini mbiraore wirimigo agoha ngabe, lene.

Ani layagola howa ti mogo lowa gi howa tini minime laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biragohondobi bi laragola hale halu ema nabiagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lene.

*Yasuhanda agali mbiraha dama daraga ho  
hearua wara tagi henego ogo  
(Madiu 8.28-34, Maga 5.1-20)*

---

✧ **8:23:** Md 8.24, Mg 4.37 ✧ **8:24:** Md 8.25, Mg 4.38

26 Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi iba talu yalu Galili iba kuyama domalu Gerasa anda pene.

27 Yasu ibu iba angeni ge ha ade halu hearia agali mbira dama dewa daragahe heago lola hene. Agali ogoni ala howa aga nabi pialu andaga napale homali egeanda wiaruha hangu paliaga hene.

28 Ibugua Yasu de hondowa ga dalimu lowa Yasunaga geha birape howa hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Iginu Yasu-o ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ihondo pani nangibe, lene.

29 Ibugua bi ogoni lenedagoni Yasuhanda ibuha dama daraga hearuhondo, Pudaba, layagola lene. Ibu horo bibahendengi ibunaga gi gebi pu senime kabu bu ngagola damame ibuha karulowa pu seni tongo lalu ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piaga hene.

30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I mini aibe, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Dewali, lene. Ani lenego irane dama dewa ibuha daraga ho hene.

31 Ani layagola dama biarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina dindi uli koha hole pudaba nalabe, lene.✧

32 Nogo dewa bare kawareni pia nalu bu hene. Ani bu kago manda buwa dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Nogo karuha anda pu holomaya pudaba la, lene.✧

---

✧ 8:31: Mo 9.11 ✧ 8:32: Md 8.30, Mg 5.11

Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Tí nogoha hole pud-aba, lene.

<sup>33</sup> Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago helalu nogo hayaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai lo yalu pialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

<sup>34</sup> Ibame nogo ani nai hayagola nogo haru haga hearume handalu gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene.

<sup>35</sup> O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene. Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua agali ala dama dewa daraga hayaru tagira piai hayagobi agali biago ibu mini bayale wia dai biyagobi aga biyagobi ibu Yasu geha berearia hondowa ti bibahendeme gi hai hene.

<sup>36</sup> Maru handayarume wali agali íbu hearu hale helo, Au bialu dama wara tagi haya, lalu lamiya.

<sup>37</sup> Wali agali dindi ogoniha hearu bibahendeme gi hai howa Yasuhondo lalu, Í oali nahe wahalu pu, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni biralu pole biyagola

<sup>38</sup> agali ala dama dewa daraga hene wara tagi hayagome Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Í poredagua mba, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu,

<sup>39</sup> Í andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagali-wabehanda íhondo biyago lamule pobe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome tanoha pialu howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago te lamima pene.

*Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo*

*(Madiu 9.18-26, Maga 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Ani buwa Yasu ibu iba ange edeyagi lone doma dai bialu heagola wali agali bibahendeme ibu ibilo hondo hearia ibiyago hondowa tigua, Yasu ibu, lai hene.

<sup>41-42</sup> Ani bu hearia agali mbira mini Yairasa ibu ngoai hagane andaha hondo hagane henego ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasu heagoria birape howa lalu, I wane mbiraore mali pira mbirani kira (12) hangu berenego ai homarago iya i andaga porabane, lene.✧

Yasu ibu piyadagua wali agali dewaore gengeda tago bu yalu pene.

<sup>43</sup> Ti heba pialu howa wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago baabo haga berenego ibubi ti haru pene. Ibugua wia ale bibahende anogoda agalihondo miyagola tigua ibu mo dabi habe naheyagola biraabo hene.

<sup>44</sup> Ibugua wali agali gengeda tago bu heagoria Yasunaga erembirahayagi ibuwa Yasunaga aga nguinini ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba hai hene.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, I ela hayago aiwabe, lene.

Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume, I nabi, I nabi, lai hayagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane-o i wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu karuni ndobe, lene.

---

✧ **8:41-42:** Md 9.18, Mg 5.22    ✧ **8:44:** Md 9.20, Mg 5.28

46 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime i ela hayagola inaga hongo tagira piayuagola handaru, lene.✧

47 Ani layagola wali biagome ibu handa walia hayada manda bialu ibunaga miniha duru lama Yasu heagoria bira para hene. Wali agali bu hearume wanakuini biruwa lalu, Ogo ale biyane inaga agani ela harugola iha warago bo wiaabo hayago abale ereba halu dabi haya, lene.

48 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, I wane-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome i mo dabi hayago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✧

49 Yasuhanda ani lalu hearia ngoai hagane andaha hondo hagane biagonaga andaga howa mbiralime bi lama ibalu howa lalu, Yairasa-o i wane biago tongolo miyago ai Lawai haga kago la pugua nabibe, lene.

50 Ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua ibu dabi holebira, lene.

51 Ani lowa Yasu ibu andaga anda pialu howa maru anda polene hame nale Pida Yone Yamese imaru wandari biago aba aiyama ti hangu anda pene.

52 Bibahende bu hearume wandari emene biagonaga yiyi lalu dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dugu nabidababe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.✧

---

✧ 8:46: Mg 5.30, Lg 6.19    ✧ 8:48: Lg 7.50    ✧ 8:52: Lg 7.13, Yo 11.11-13

<sup>53</sup> Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene. Irane ibu tongolo minigo manda buwa hondo oba hene.

<sup>54</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa lalu, I wane-o heya, lene.✧

<sup>55</sup> Ani layaore wandari emene biago buhe ladai bialu heyayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu mbirale mbira nelo mo midaba, lene.

<sup>56</sup> Ani layagola wandari emene biago aba aiyalame miniha mogo timbuniore lo heagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbirali nalamilibu, lene.✧

## 9

*Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo (Madiu 10.5-15, Maga 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo ngoai hadaba, lowa tigua dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi warago tara tara bo ngaru mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana lamima pialu howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole pilimu, lene.

<sup>3</sup> Bi ogoni nale howa ala Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pialu howa mbirale nayi pilimu. Halimbubi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi tomobi munibi tingiliya hunianebi nayiore pialu halimu.✧

---

✧ **8:54:** Lg 7.14, Yo 11.43   ✧ **8:56:** Mg 7.36, Lg 5.14   ✧ **9:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 3.13-15   ✧ **9:3:** Lg 10.4-11



4 Mbirame tíhondo, Palimiya ibidaba, larago andaga haabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu.✠

5 Tí poramigoha mbiralime tíhondo, Palimiya ibidaba, naleyagua tigua biyagoni walia hole tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu, lene.✠

6 Ani laya handala ibunaga talima piaga biarume tagira pialu Bi Mana Debene dindi bibahende wiaruha lamigi bima pialu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima purogo lene.✠

*Herodo ibu mini burugulo henego ogo  
(Madiu 14.1-12, Maga 6.14-29)*

7 Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibugua mbirale tara tara biayuago hale howa ibu mini burugulo hene. Irane wali agali marume lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone lone heyu daibu ka, lalu✠

8 marume Elaya ibu lone ha pani ho ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbiraligo lone heyu daibu ka, lalu lagalaga biyagola Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene.

9 Mini burugulo howa lalu, Yonenaga ma puguadaba, larugodago áyu mbirale tara tara biaruago agali aiwa biaruabe, lowa ibugua Yasu hondole henge tai bialu hene.✠

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo*

*(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Yone 6.1-14)*

10 Abosolo homberiali (12) biarume dai buwa tini bialu hayaru bibahende Yasuhondo lamiai

✠ 9:4: Md 10.11, Mg 6.10 ✠ 9:5: Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Ab 13.51

✠ 9:6: Mg 6.12 ✠ 9:7: Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ✠ 9:9: Lg

hene. Ani lamiyagola Yasuhanda ti haru pialu tini hangu hole tano mbira mini Bedesaida pene.

<sup>11</sup> Ti ani piyago hale howa wali agali bu hearume ti piyadagua haruru mama pene. Haruru mama ibiyagola Yasuhanda, Tí ibidaba, lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu howa warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.

<sup>12</sup> Ni gai lole biyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biarume ibu hearia ibuwa lalu, Wali agali bu karu ogoria tomo nalu paluene henge nawidago tano emene ngaruhabi mabu anda bu karuhabi tai bima purogo lelo pudaba la, lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ti tomo nelu tínime midaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi duria wena kira lowa hangu henedama. Wali agali bibahende bu karunaga tomo yolo bu polomaya hameledebe, lene.

<sup>14</sup> Tigua ani layago irane agali dewaore daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali bu karuni berelo pira duria (50) dege dege bira dugu bigi bilo biradaba ladaba, lene.

<sup>15</sup> Ani layadagua talima piaga biarume biai hayagola

<sup>16</sup> Yasuhanda mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hariha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu бага буwa ibunaga talima piaga

---

✧ 9:12: Md 14.15, Mg 6.35-36, Yo 6.5

biaruhondo mialu, Wali agali biru ngaru talebu midaba, lene.

<sup>17</sup> Ani layadagua biyagola ti bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia hono tolai hene.

*Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni, lenego ogo*  
(Madiu 16.13-19, Maga 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Horo mbiru Yasu ibu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibini. Ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali bu karume í ai ka lalu kabe, lene.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume lalu, Í baboraya biaga Yone kegoni, lalu marume, Í Elaya kegoni, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bambali henego lone heyu daibu kegoni, lalu ka, lene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tigua nde í ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni, lene.

*Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo*  
(Madiu 16.20-28, Maga 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Mbirali nalamilimu, lene.

✧ 9:18: Md 16.13, Mg 8.27 ✧ 9:19: Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8

✧ 9:20: Md 16.15-16, Mg 8.29, Yo 6.68-69

22 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lone lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago tandaga timbuni nalu agali ala hene miniwi karubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua ibu hame nale howa homelo bolebirira. Ani biragola howa horo kiru howa tebonengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya holebirira, lene.✧

23 Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendehondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi horo bibahendengi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i talima ibulene nga.✧

24 Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuninaga holene mo tene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebirira. Anigo mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu i mo tene hayagua ogoni ibu holene gahenge yu holebirira.✧

25 Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiriraore.✧

26 Mbiralime i minibi inaga bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibunaga wa holene taraorebi ibu Abanaga wa holene taraorebi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga wa holene taraorebi heba dai birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebirira.✧

27 Ina tihondo heneneore larogo maru ayu ogoria karu nahome kaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria de hondolebirira, lene.

---

✧ 9:22: Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.44, 18.32-33 ✧ 9:23: Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 14.27 ✧ 9:24: Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✧ 9:25: Md 16.26, Mg 8.36 ✧ 9:26: Md 10.33, Mg 8.38, Lg 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12

*Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo  
(Madiu 17.1-8, Maga 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai ho howa horo karu agima howa Pida Yone Yamese imaru haru halu dindi hambene wiagoria iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia Yasunaga dengui mo tara howa aga biagobi demborere bialu peleore hene.

<sup>30</sup> Ani biyagola agali kira ibu heba te lalu hene. Agali kira hayago labo Mosese Elayalame

<sup>31</sup> dahuliya andaganaga wá taraore holene karulo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga galone bulene bumaro bule Yarusalemeni howa Yasu ibu abale homolebiragonaga te Yasu heba lalu hene.✧

<sup>32</sup> Pidabi agali kirali ibu heba hayago labobi palia hondo howa de ngala howa tigua Yasu ibu wá taraore holene karulo howa agali kirali ibu heba mandagi hearia de hendene.✧

<sup>33</sup> Agali kira biago labo Yasu helalu pialu hearia Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago. Iname anda nemanda mbira ínaga bialu mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa bia harama, lene. Pida ibu bi ogo ale laro nale bame lope hene.

<sup>34</sup> Ibu bi lalu heaore beraliba mbira ibiyagome ti gumba hayagola talima piaga tebirali biarume gi hene.

<sup>35</sup> Beralibaha howa bi lowa lalu, I Igini ini dabo heledogo ogoni. Ibugua bi larago hale halimu,

---

✧ **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18    ✧ **9:31:** Md 17.3, 17.9, Mg 9.4, 9.9, Lg 9.22, 13.33    ✧ **9:32:** Md 17.2-3, Mg 9.2-4, Yo 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18

lene. ☆

<sup>36</sup> Bi ogoni lai hayagola Yasu ibuni hangu hearia hendene. Talima piaga tebirali biarume o handayagoni horo uruningi maruhondo nalami ti bi nale hene.

*Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo*  
(Madiu 17.14-18, Maga 9.14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Horo mendengi Yasubi ibu talima piaga tebirali hayarubi ti bareni dalialu hearia wali agali dewali bu yalu ibuwa Yasu lola hene.

<sup>38</sup> Wali agali bu heagoha howa agali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Lawai haga-o i igini mbiraore ogoni hangugo ina dara howa de handa.

<sup>39</sup> Damame ga lalu ibu mo para howa biango bibi bia halu ne harigaha hangiau puda haea bialu mo tandaga haabo halu abale yu pe nahaga.

<sup>40</sup> Ani biaabo hayagola inaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Wara tagi hadaba, larugola tigua wara tagi habe nahe haya, lene.

<sup>41</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni. Ina ti kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina ti heba howa horo agiru tinaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa agali biagohondo lalu, Inaga igini ogoria haru ibu, lene.

<sup>42</sup> Igiri biago haru ibalu hearia damame igiri biago dindini mo para howa biango bibi bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo lalu,

---

☆ 9:35: Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, 9.7, Lg 3.22

Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago bayale hayagola ibu abahondo, Í igini ebere ibirago, lene.

<sup>43</sup> Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

*Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 17.22-23, Maga 9.30-32)*

Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda biyagonaga mogo dege lo heagola Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,

<sup>44</sup> Bi mbira o langerogoore embeda nahalimu. Marume Agali Hole Ibiyago minuwa agali hongo yu karuhondo mulebira, lene.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ani layagola talima piaga biarume irane ogo alenaga laralo manda nabi hene. Ti manda nabilo lamia nabi ya do ho hayagola tigua ibuhondo hale hodai bulene giho hene.✧

*Bolangua ho kago aibe lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 18.1-5, Maga 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ibunaga talima piaga biarume tini dege dege lalu, Bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu kabe, lowa lai lalu hene.✧

<sup>47</sup> Yasuhanda tinaga miniha mitangibu heago manda buwa ibugua igiri emene mbira heago ibu adogeha helowa

<sup>48</sup> tihondo lalu, Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogobigohondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua

---

✧ **9:44:** Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22, 18.32-33 ✧ **9:45:** Mg 9.32, Lg 2.50, 18.34 ✧ **9:46:** Lg 22.24

ihondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ani buwa mbi-  
ralime ihondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondo,  
Pu, layagohondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ogoni-  
naga mbirali tí kamigoria howa mo dindi ho kago  
ibuore bolangua howa duniniore kagoni, lene.✧

*Tí baba waitigi ndo karu tí aria ka, lenego ogo  
(Maga 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Ani layagola Yonehanda lalu, Anduane-o  
agali mbirame ínaga minini howa dama daraga  
hearuru wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa,  
Nabi waha, lamirima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina  
aria ndoyanenaga lamirima, lene.✧

<sup>50</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda Yonehondobi talima  
piaga maru hearuhondobi lalu, Ibugua ani bi-  
ragola, Nabibe, lole manda nabilimu. Mbirali tí  
baba waitigi ndo kago tí aria ka, lene.✧

*Samaria wali agalime Yasu ibilo hame nale  
henego ogo*

<sup>51</sup> Yasu ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu polene  
horo kaware ha para hayagola ibuni manda bialu  
Yarusaleme pole pialu hene.✧

<sup>52</sup> Pialu howa ibugua Samaria dindini marume  
mbirale mbirale manda manda bialu helonaga,  
Lama bamba hadaba, lene.

<sup>53</sup> Anigo wali agali amugoniha hearume ibu  
Yarusaleme puabo holeyagola ti hearia ibilo hame  
nale hene.✧

<sup>54</sup> Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga biagolabo  
Yamese Yonelame lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali

---

✧ **9:48:** Md 10.40, 23.11-12, Mg 9.37, Lg 10.16, Yo 12.44, 13.20

✧ **9:49:** Dag 11.28, Mg 9.38 ✧ **9:50:** Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 ✧ **9:51:**

Mg 10.32, 16.19 ✧ **9:53:** Yo 4.9



agali uruni irame ti dai helo iyame hariha howa ira hungu ibiraha larababe, lene.✧

<sup>55</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda beregedowa libu talini.

<sup>56</sup> Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi dindi mendehayagi pene.

*Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo  
(Madiu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Ti harigani pole pialu howa agali mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, I poregoha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.

<sup>58</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi, lene.

<sup>59</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali mendehondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Anduane-o i aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.

<sup>60</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamule pu, lene.

<sup>61</sup> Ani layagola agali mendeme Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o i talima ibuliya i damenhondo, Ti hondo halimu, ala lo porogo, lene.✧

<sup>62</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibugua dindi aliagame dindi alialu howa erembirahayagi handa dai biaabo hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga galone nabulene holebira.

# 10

*Yasuhanda agali pira kariani kirahondo (72),  
Pudaba, lenego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda agali pira kariani kira (72) dabalu ibu dindi polebiragoha, Tí bamba halu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba, lowa✧

<sup>2</sup> ibugua tihondo lalu, Mabuni tomo dewaore ngago wali agalime tomo bialu mo mogo bulene ndia ka. Tomo mo mogo biagane maru ibilelo mabu anduanehondo bi lamulene nga.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ina tí nogo sibi igini ale kamiru biango dudu ale kagoria pudaba laro.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pialu howa muni pauyibi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi ge ge subi nayi pilimu. Pialu howa harigani waea naea nabi bola balu pilimu.✧✧

<sup>5</sup> Anda mbiraha anda poramigo pialu howa ala bi lalu, Anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo, lalimu.

<sup>6</sup> Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hamelo heayagua tigua anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo larimigo ibu yu helo milimu. Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hame nale heayagua tigua mo palia holene helo larimigo tini yadai bilimu.

<sup>7</sup> Ani buwa tigua ngira ale iba nalu hina nalubi anda mbiraore paleremigoria palu haabo halimu. Biabe biagame yolo nolene ngago. Anda mendeha palia anda anda nabilimu.✧

---

✧ **10:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 6.7   ✧ **10:2:** Md 9.37-38, Yo 4.35, 2 Te 3.1

✧ **10:3:** Md 10.16   ✧ **10:4:** 2 Kin 4.29   ✧ **10:4:** Md 10.7-14, Mg 6.8-11, Lg 9.3-5   ✧ **10:7:** Md 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18

<sup>8</sup> Tano mbira anda poramigola maru karume, Palimiya ibidaba, layagua ogoniha puwa tomo ngirago nalu palilimu.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tano ogoniha warago bo ngaru mo dabi halu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu nga, lalimu.

<sup>10</sup> Anigo tano mbiraha anda poramigola, Palimiya ibidaba, nalayagua anda haneni hariga pedadagua pu tiga bialu howa lalu,✧

<sup>11</sup> Tano ogonaga abalume inanaga geni para hayadago tígua birimigoni walia halu taulo badai bialu porama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu ngago manda bilimu, lalimu.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomu wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.✧

*Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo*

*(Madiu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Korasini wali agaliru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Bedesaida wali agaliru tíbi tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Tí harimigoha agalime nabiaga ale biyadagua Taia Saidonolaha abale bidale nde ti mini beregedalu ko binigo wahai harima lalu dara howa walia

---

✧ **10:8:** 1 Ko 10.27 ✧ **10:10:** Ab 13.51 ✧ **10:11:** Md 10.14, Lg 9.5, Ab 18.6 ✧ **10:12:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 10.15, 11.24

helonaga aga karulo biruwa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda, lene.✧

14 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabilebira.

15 Tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tını yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira, lene.✧

16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirali tınaga bi hale haragome inaga bibi hale haragoni. Mbirali tihondo handabe manga haragome ihondobi handabe manga haragoni. Mbirali ihondo handabe manga haragome ihondo, Pu, layagohondobi handabe manga haragoni, lene.✧

*Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai binigo ogo*

17 Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai bialu howa turu hama dai bini. Dai buwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname inaga minini howa dama daraga hearu, Tagira pudaba, larimagola hale halu tagira piya, lene.

18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina handalu hewaria dama Heyolabe hari daba ale bialu hariha howa pilope hayago de handaru.✧

19 Ai hale hadaba. Tigua puyabi alipiagobi ngago hingedalu pilimulobi dama Heyolabenaga hongo

---

✧ **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Md 11.21-23, Seg 9.2-4 ✧ **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 ✧ **10:16:** Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, Yo 5.23, 13.20 ✧ **10:18:** Yo 12.31, 16.11, Mo 9.1, 12.8-9

bolangua halimulobi tí mo ko nahelonagabi ina tihondo hongo holene yu halimulo ngirugoni.✠

<sup>20</sup> Anigo damarume tígua bi larimigo hale haragola ku nale howa tínaga mini dahuliya andagani gilibu nga manda buwa ogoninaga kulo halimu, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda turu timbuni henego ogo  
(Madiu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua turu holene Yasuha tolai hayagola Yasuhanda turu ho howa lalu, Aba-o hari dali-ganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo í kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo dindi mana manda nabi karuhondo ínaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kaj laro. Anigo í Aba íni bule hame lededagua birida.

<sup>22</sup> Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu mandabu ka. Igini ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa mandabu holebira, lene.✠

<sup>23</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda beregedowa talima pi-aga biaru ti hanguhondo lalu, Mbirale biyaru de handaramigo turu timbuniore haramine.✠

<sup>24</sup> Ina tí langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewa henerumebi kini dewa

---

✠ **10:19:** Iba 91.13, Mg 16.18, Ab 28.5 ✠ **10:20:** Har 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Md 7.22, Pb 4.3, Hi 12.23, Mo 3.5, 21.27 ✠ **10:22:** Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 ✠ **10:23:** Md 13.16-17

henerumebi tígua de handaramigo hondo howa nahandabehe hene. Mana tígua hale haramigo hale hoa howa hale nahe hene, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa Samaria agalime binigo te lenego ogo*

<sup>25</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbirame Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondole ibini. Ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene yule agi buabe, lene.✧✧

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi agi lo wiabe. Bi lo ngadagua handalu agua manda birilibi, lene.

<sup>27</sup> Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi hongomebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe. Ani buwa ini gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe lo wia, lene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína tigatiga larigo ogonidagua bialu hariyagua haabobo holene ngago yu holebere, lene.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ina birugo bayale biru lolenaga Yasuhondo lalu, Maru ta nabi ina nenege hinulene ti ai haruabe, lene.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbiru agali mbira Yarusaleme howa Yarigo pole dalipe halu pene. Pialu hearia pageali marume

---

✧ **10:24:** 1 Pi 1.10 ✧ **10:25:** Md 19.16, Lg 18.18 ✧ **10:25:** Md 22.35-40, Mg 12.28-34 ✧ **10:27:** LBM 19.18, Man 6.5 ✧ **10:28:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 10.5, Ga 3.12 ✧ **10:29:** Lg 16.15

ibu de handalu minuwa ibunaga dabudabu yiaru ti gingila mialu ibuni bo mbaulo wahowa tongolo mibehe heagola hariga teneni ngelalu pene.

<sup>31</sup> Horo ogoningi dege loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira hariga ogonidagua dege pole pialu hearia agali homo wiago hondowa ibu hariga balalu bolangua halu pene.

<sup>32</sup> Ogonidagua dege agali mende Libai aguanene henego ibubi pialu hearia agali wiagoria handa hondowa ibu hariga balalu pene.

<sup>33</sup> Anigo agali tebone Samaria agali hariga ogoniha dege pialu hearia agali biago homo wiago hondowa ibunaga miniha dara timbuniore hene.✠✠ <sup>34</sup> Ibugua agali biago wiagoria puwa dere biaruni welibi waini ibabi odo wia halu dere biaru huba biai halu ibuninaga nogo dongini mo yalu pialu palu ngoai hagane anda mbira heagoha ngelowa ira to bule mo yalu pene.

<sup>35</sup> Ani buwa horo mendengi Samaria agali biagome kina kira ale yalu puwa palu ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagohondo mialu howa lalu, Ina agali ogo bayuwa hondo habe. Ini dai bialu howa ina agali ogohondo miridadagua ina ani bia holiya ira to bialu habe, laya, lene.

<sup>36</sup> Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Pagealime agali biago bo waho wiaria í agali tebone agome biyago nenege hinayalo mandabu kebe, lene.

<sup>37</sup> Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Agali tebone dara howa biamogo biyagome nenege hinaya, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, O biyadago-  
nidagua ina bule pu, lene.

*Yasu ibu Mada Merila nenege penego ogo*

<sup>38</sup> Yasubiibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti harig-  
ani pole pialu howa tano emene mbira wiagoha  
anda puwa wali mbira mini Mada berenegome  
ibu andaga, Ibidaba, lene.✧

<sup>39</sup> Ibu hagibuni mende berenego mini Meri  
ibu Anduane Homogonaga geha bira para howa  
Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bayuwa hale ho  
berene.✧

<sup>40</sup> Anigo Mada ibu tomo nolene biaru mo manda  
manda bialu howa miniha genda ho yalu Yasu  
berearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i hangu  
erekuibi bialu kogo Merihondo i biamogo bule pu  
la, lene.

<sup>41</sup> Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai  
bialu lalu, Mada-o Mada-o mbirale dewa bu  
ngarunaga mini burugu lowa mini dege dindi ho  
kego

<sup>42</sup> mbiraore hangu buru pade Merihanda mbi-  
rale ogoni dabayago ibuha yidago yamulene  
nawi, lene.✧

## 11

*Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lolene  
lawai henego ogo*

*(Madiu 6.9-13, 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo mbiru Yasu ibu dindi mbiraha Ngode  
Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene. Ibugua Ngode  
Datagaliwabela bi lamaro biyagolaibunaga



talima piaga mbiragome ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Yonehanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lelo lawai hayadagua iname nde ibuhondo bi lolomaya ina ina lawai ha, lene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa ogodagua lalimu,✧

Ina Aba

í mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.

<sup>3</sup> Iname horo bibahendengi tomo nolene buru padamagola ngiaabo habe.

<sup>4</sup> Marume inahondo ko biragola bia dai nabi waharamalidagua

ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe,  
lalu lene.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ogonidagua lalimu lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tí kamiru mbi-ralime mbi hanuniore tí nenege andaga puwa ibuhondo lalu, Nenege-o i nenege mbira dindi kaundia mbiraha howa i andaga íbu bedago i tomo nawi hewaria ibiyago mberedi homane tebira ngi, laragola

<sup>7</sup> í nenege tamuha paliyagome latagi halu lalu, Ína i dalima nahabe. Panga payuwa howa i waneigini heba dagiani mandagi padama. Í mbi-rale mbira ngule heyabe nahe, layagua

<sup>8</sup> agua buledabe. Ina tihondo larogo ogoni tí ne-negeore kago manda buwa ibugua heyuwa namo ngyagua taga nahe donge howa haya halu ngi laabo haramigola heyuwa ngi laramigo ale mo ngulebira, lene.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani lowa, Tihondo laro. Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, laramiyagua tigua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu haramiyagua handa walia holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tihondo panga dugua holebira.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira.

<sup>11</sup> Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Wena ngi, layagua mbiralime nogombi muleberamibe.✧

<sup>12</sup> Be tí iginime, Ega haba ngi, layagua alipiago muleberamibe.

<sup>13</sup> Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo timbuni bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome ibuhondo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngi, lalu karuhondo mulebiraore, lene.

*Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo  
(Madiu 12.22-30, Maga 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Agali mbiraha dama daraga ho howa bi labe nahe henego Yasuhanda dama biago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi lene. Ani biyagola wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho hene.

✧ **11:8:** Lg 18.1, 18.5 ✧ **11:9:** Md 7.7, Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22

✧ **11:11:** Md 7.9-10

15 Anigo wali agali maru hearume lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe hongoni howa dama karu ibugua wara tagi haga ka, lene.✧

16 Ani layagola agali maru hearume Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondolenaga tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í hondowa turu ho ka walia hole agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, lene.✧

17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha manda bu heagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai bigi biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege hameigini mbiraore tale bigi bigi bu howa hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.✧

18 Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa tale bigi bigi bu howa tini wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo agua habehebe. Bi o larogoni tigua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya laramigonaga laro.

19 Aniyagua dama Heyolabeme ina dama maru karu wara tagi holiya hongo ngiyagua tinaga aria karume dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo miyadago aiwabe. Tíni aria urunime tí kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka.

20 Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome dama daraga ho karu wara tagi haruli. O berogome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia

---

✧ 11:15: Md 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 ✧ 11:16: Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11

✧ 11:17: Md 12.25, Mg 3.24, Yo 2.25

haragoni.✧

<sup>21</sup> Agali hongoheme wai biagane ale manda manda bu yuwa ibuni andagani mamage haragola ibunaga mbirale ngaru bayale wulebira.

<sup>22</sup> Anigo agali mbira hongo gibiorehe ibuwa agali biago bo mbera ho ngelalu wai biagane aleni hana ho henego gingila mo yalu puwa agali maru baba talebu ta holebira.✧

<sup>23</sup> Mbirali i aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbirali ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.✧

*Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo*  
(Madiu 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala puwa ibu hole dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahendeha tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia nahayagua ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ini andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia bayale gini bu ngaria handa walia haga.

<sup>26</sup> Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni emene bayale lowa dama karia koorene ko haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago bayale lowa mani koorene ko holebira, lene.✧

*Turu holene henene ogo*

---

✧ **11:20:** Har 8.19 ✧ **11:22:** Kl 2.15 ✧ **11:23:** Md 12.30, Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50 ✧ **11:24:** Md 12.43 ✧ **11:26:** Md 12.45, Yo 5.14, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20

<sup>27</sup> Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola wali agali biru wiaru dombeneha wali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Wali í taba honowa andu miyago ibu turu holene wiarua, lene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale howa bialu karume turu gibiore holene wiaruagoni, lene.✧

*Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo*  
(Madiu 12.38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Wali agali bu hearume Yasu ho mabu bu heagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu haabo kago agidabe. Tigua agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia lalu kago ti hendelo mbira bia nabi Yonahondo biyago dege walia henego mitangi bulene nga.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Yona manane ibuni howa Nineba wali agali hearu hendelo walia ho henedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali áyu karume manane hendelo ibuni walia hole íbu ka.✧

<sup>31</sup> Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agali handame haga kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo ina tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomonohandendo íbu duniniore ka.✧

✧ **11:27:** Lg 1.28, 1.42, 1.48    ✧ **11:28:** Md 7.21, Lg 8.15, 8.21, Ya 1.25    ✧ **11:29:** Md 16.4, Mg 8.12    ✧ **11:30:** Yna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4  
✧ **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12

<sup>32</sup> Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Niniba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiyago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo ina tihondo hene-neore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✠

*Tingininaga wá holene ogo*  
(Madiu 5.15, 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Mbiralime lamu hale delowa do nahaga ndisi timbuni andanehabi nawiaga. Ani nabi wali agali maru tamuha anda ibirarume wá kago de hendelo dagiani ngelaga.✠

<sup>34</sup> Tínaga de libu tingininaga lamu ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kagola tínaga tinginiha wá haamehe holebira. Anigo tínaga de ko kagola tínaga tingini arumahe holebira.✠

<sup>35</sup> Anigo tíha wá kago ereba halu aruma holigo handaramine.

<sup>36</sup> Tínaga tinginiha wá holeneme tolo tagi ho kamiyagua gembone mbirahayagi aruma holene mbira nawi kamiyagua lamu wá taraore de mborerebi tíni mo wá haraligobi ho holeberami, lene.

*Yasuhanda Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearuhondo, Kagua berami, lenego ogo*  
(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yasuhanda bi lai hayagola Perisi agali mbi-rame ibu andaga, Tomo nabiya íbu, layagola puwa tomo nalu berene.✠

✠ 11:32: Yna 3.5 ✠ 11:33: Md 5.15, Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16 ✠ 11:34: Md 6.22 ✠ 11:37: Lg 7.36, 14.1

38 Yasu ibu gi wayawaya biagane mana nabi howa tomo nalu bereago hondowa Perisi agali biagome mogo lo berene.✧

39 Ani manda bu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Perisi agali kamiru tígua iba bebi beledibi tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya buwa tínaga bu habaneha bo wahaga haga bulenebi komebi tolaihe kamigoni.✧

40 Tí mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dongone daliga wabiyago wabialu howa bu habanehabi wabini ndobe.

41 Anigo tínaga iba behabi beledinibi ngaru yag-ibano karuhondo milimu. Ani bu meramigola tínaga wayawaya bulene ngaru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale wiai holebira.✧

42 Perisi agali kamiru tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu muwa tigatiga bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holenebi nahe kami. Tígua mana urunibi bialu howa maru wa nahe bibahende bimaga howa bulene nga. Ani nabirimiyagua tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

43 Perisi agali kamiru tígua ngoai hagane andaruha agali haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi magedi hamani puwa karume tínaga mini yaraga holenebi hame lo kami. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko.✧

---

✧ **11:38:** Md 15.2, Mg 7.3      ✧ **11:39:** Md 23.25, Mg 7.4, Ta 1.15

✧ **11:41:** Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27      ✧ **11:42:** LBM 27.30, Md 23.23

✧ **11:43:** Md 23.6-7, Mg 12.38-39

44 Tí homali ngago wali agalime handa nabi howa pupe haga ngago ale kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✧

45 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbi-ragome Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ina bi ogoni larigome inabi mege bere, lene.

46 Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tíguabi ogo-nidagua dege bialu wali agali marunaga gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo, Mo ya, laramili. Ani buwa tínime gi dogo lowa gendabi ngaru ti yamogo naberamili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

47 Tínaga mamali henerume Ngode Datagali-wabe mana latagi haga bo waheneru uruniore-naga homali tínime bia howa yari bia haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebi-rago dara holene nga.✧

48 Ani buwa tínaga mamali henerume binigonaga, Karulape bini, larami. Mamali o biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo benego hora henegoria tí kamirume tinaga homali anda baya gibi bia haramili.

49 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini Gigabiwi howa lenego ogo, Ina ti karuha inaga mana latagi hagarubi bi lamule piagarubi ibilarogola tigua maru homelo bo wahalumu maru mo tandaga halu bigi bulebira, lene.

---

✧ 11:44: Iba 5.9, Md 23.27

✧ 11:46: Md 23.4

✧ 11:47: Md

23.29-31



<sup>50</sup> Anigo pigane wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo bo wahayagonaga wali agali áyu karume pani no aribia holebira.

<sup>51</sup> Ogonidagua pigane Abele homelo bo wahayangi howa mani dewaore bo wahaga bialu howa Segaraia ba maro bini. Segaraia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Anduane Homogonaga mbirale bo lomabu delaganela Loma Bia Hene Hobanela dombeneni hearia tigua Segaraia bo pe hene. Anigo tí heneneore langerogo bibahende homenerunaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.✧

<sup>52</sup> Anigo Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tigua mana ogoni manda bulenaga andaha tíni anda pu nabi howa marume anda pole biragola anda napelo tigua panganaga duguagane gi mo do haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✧

<sup>53</sup> Yasu ibu ani lalu pole biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi ibuhondo la ade halu hongo howa mege bialubi, Irane agibe, lalubi lamialu hene.

<sup>54</sup> Ani buwa tigua ibu mo hondo habehedabe hondole mo bila halu bi ko mbira au larabe hondowa minule hale ho hene.✧

## 12

*Tombene hondo kihe karu de hondo holene  
ngago ogo  
(Madiu 10.26-27)*

---

✧ 11:51: Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21 ✧ 11:52: Md 23.13 ✧ 11:54: Lg 20.20

<sup>1</sup> Wali agali daosini dewaore labe nahe gengeda tago buwa he<sub>l</sub>o ya haga bu heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo ala lamialu howa lalu, Perisi agalinaga mo hiwa hagane mini yidi lowa ti tombene hondo kihe karu larogo de hondo halimu.✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbirale bibahende yi ho winiru mo pana hai halu ohowa biniru manda biai helalu bulebira.✧

<sup>3</sup> Anigo arumaha howa bi larimigo bibahende wá kagoria lo yu tagira ibalu anda tamuha howa ohowa hagarerebi lalu larimigo anda dangini howa awa lowa lalu holebira, lene.

*Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo*

*(Madiu 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> I nenegeru-o tihondo langerogo tingini hangu homelo бага karu mani mo koore nahabehego manda bialu ti hondowa gi nahalimu.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ina tí ogohondo gi halimu larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohé kagome mbirali homelo bowa mani heli dindi bo pe holebirago ibuhondo hangu gi holene nga, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ani lowa, Ega pimbi ale duria bedaru toea kirame yolo miaga ndobe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni ale homane mbira embeda nahaga ka hendeni.

<sup>7</sup> Tinaga hagianeni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni. Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu.✧

---

✧ **12:1:** Md 16.6, 16.12, Mg 8.15 ✧ **12:2:** Md 10.26, Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ✧ **12:4:** Ais 51.7, Yar 1.8, Md 10.28, Yo 15.14-15 ✧ **12:5:** Hi 10.35 ✧ **12:7:** Lg 12.24, 21.18, Ab 27.34

*Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi holenebi Kerisondo erembira mulenebi ogo*

*(Madiu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa inaga mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu la tagi hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu lolebira.✧

<sup>9</sup> Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngiyagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebira.✧

<sup>10</sup> Anigo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ko biaga, lalu mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa naholebiraore.✧

<sup>11</sup> Anigo tigua ti ngoai hagane andaruhabi gabu-mané hondo haga karuhabi haru haga maru karuhabi godi lole haru poragola gi halu toba toba howa tini, Bi agua la dai buabe be bi agi lalu holedabe, lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tinaga miniha mo manda bia holebirago ogoni lalu halimu, lene.

---

✧ **12:8:** Lg 15.10 ✧ **12:9:** Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Yo 2.23

✧ **12:10:** Md 12.31-32, Mg 3.28-29, 1 Yo 5.16 ✧ **12:11:** Md 10.19-20, Mg 13.11, Lg 21.14-15

*Biyobage lowa homogo mbira mini nawi lalu ale henego te lenego ogo*

<sup>13</sup> Agali mbira wali agali biru wiago dombeneha biruwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o i hamene iya abahanda paluni ngiyago talebu ki holobaya i hamene lamia, lene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo la dai bialu lalu, I nenege-o libu mo daba ki bule helolenebi libunaga mbirale uruni mo tale bia holenebi i aiwa helenebe, lene.

<sup>15</sup> Ani lowa ibugua bibahende bu hearuhondo bi la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Tíni de hondo howa mbirale bibahende wu kago nale timbuni dege wua howa dimagoli holigo mamage holene nga. Irane ibu homogoore gibi kayaguabi ibuninaga holene heneneore ibunaga mbirale bu ngaruha ndo nga.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamini. Agali homogo mbirame ibunaga mabuni tomo dewaore bayale wu hene.

<sup>17</sup> Ani wu howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu howa lalu, Inaga tomo bu ngogoni mbiraha wu-lene henge nawi kogoni. Ai agigo bule harudabe, lowa,

<sup>18</sup> Ina ogodagua bulebero. Ininaga anda bidoru gialowa lone maru timbuniore buwa inaga ladi ale mini widi hingedogobi inaga mbirale marubi anda uruniha bu paya anda holebero, lene.

<sup>19</sup> Ani bu howaibunime lalu, Ogoni birugome ai i awadaga hondo kogoni. Ina mbirale bayale mali dewaore howa buru pale holeberago ale áyu wu hai kogoni. Ani buwa bame habane nabulene

---

✧ 12:15: 1 Ti 6.7-10

howa iba nalu tomo nalubi horo mohole bialu baya awadaga kogoni, ibuni lo manda bini.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ibuni ani lo manda bu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini nawi✧ lulu ale yu kegoni. Áyu mbiraga ínaga holene ereba holebirago ínini hangu mitangi bialu ínaga mbirale bibahende bu wu keruni aiwa yu holebirabe, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Wali agali tini dindini homogo holenenaga mbirale mo mogo bu wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi homogo nahe ti ogonibi kagoni, lene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu holene ogo*

*(Madiu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo tígua tomo nalu holenenagabi tí tinginini aga bu holenenagabi buru padamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.

<sup>23</sup> Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holene go duniniore ndobe. Agabi bagi hene lowa tingini dunini wigi bidago ndobe.

<sup>24</sup> Tí ega bedaru de handaramine. Ti tomo egene nahangaga ladi ale mini widi kago gandu lowa do hagane andahabi nawiagago ti nelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miaga ka. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí dunini kamigo ndobe.✧

---

✧ **12:19:** Aga 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Ya 5.5 ✧ **12:20:** Iba 39.6, 52.7, Yar 17.11, Ya 4.14 ✧ **12:21:** Md 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Ya 2.5 ✧ **12:24:** Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Lg 12.7

<sup>25</sup> Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.

<sup>26</sup> Tí emene ngaru hondo habe nahe kamiyagua mbirale marunaga mini dege dindi ho abule kamibe.

<sup>27</sup> Balawaya minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiaga tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomono ibunaga mbirale dewa wu howa henego balawayanaga yári baya gibi bidagobi ndo ibugua aga emene nira hangu bu haga hene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi haragola irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagamagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe.

<sup>29</sup> Anigo tí iba hinabi agi nalu holedabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.

<sup>30</sup> Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabigaaga dindi tara tarani karume dindini holene hangu mo tene halu mbirale uruninaga mini dege dindi ho haabo haga ka. Tí ogonibi holene nawi irane tí Abahanda mbirale uru ale buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.

<sup>31</sup> Anigo ibugua Handame Ho Kagonaga tígua mitangi howa biabe beramigola ibugua mbirale uruni ngaru tihondo ngiai holebira.✧

*Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo*

*(Madiu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> I aria emene tí kamiru Abahanda turu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga tíhondo ngulebirago gi nahalimu.✧

<sup>33</sup> Tínaga mbirale ngamiru yolo miai howa muni ngiragola wali agali yagibano karuhondo milimu. Ani buwa muni paui goba nahaga manda manda bialu dahuliya andagani ereba nahaga ngagoha mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do halimu. Ogoriani pagealime mo kayu bule anda pobe nahego wiaabo hagabi bombome nalu mo ko nahagabi nga.✧

<sup>34</sup> Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngogoria tínaga gubalini ibu haabo holebira.

*Biabe bia hagane bayuwa hondo holene ngago ogo*

<sup>35</sup> Agi birabe hondole manda manda bu howa lamu hale dela ho yalu dongoneni aga karulai ho howa bulene ngago bule halimu.✧

<sup>36</sup> Biabe bia haga agalime tinaga anduane ibu agali mbirame wali dabu biyagonaga tomo nalu howa dai birabe hondole manda manda bu hagadagua holene nga. Ti anduane o biagome ibalu, Panga duguadaba, laragola ibu anda ibilo tigua panga abale dugulebira.✧

<sup>37</sup> Biabe bia haga biarume palia hondo nahe dengala ho howa tinaga anduane ibilo manda manda bu karia ibiragola hondowa ti turu

✧ **12:32:** Md 25.34, Lg 22.29, Mo 1.6 ✧ **12:33:** Md 19.21, Lg 18.22, Ab 2.45, 4.34 ✧ **12:35:** Har 12.11, Md 25.1-13, Eb 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13

✧ **12:36:** Mg 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13

timbuniore holebira. Ina tí langerogo ibugua ibunaga dagare tingiliya ale golo ngelowa lalu, Tí tomo nalimulo manda manda bu nguliya biradaba, lolebira.✧

38 Ibugua mbiraga mbi hanuni ibiyaguabi o mani howa ibiyaguabi ti manda manda dege bu karia ibiyagua nde ti turu timbuniore holebira.

39 Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda anduaneme pageali ogoningiore ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime ibu andaga duanialu anda ibilo henge namidale.✧✧

40 Ani buwa tíguabi Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí manda nabi kamiria ibu pe holigo horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo hole-neore nga, lene.✧

*Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bilina nahela ogo  
(Madiu 24.45-51)*

41 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o yobage laregoni inahondo hangu larebe be maru bibahendehondo larebe, lene.

42 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua anda baya hangu hondo helobi biabe bia haga maru baba tomo tale bulene nganggi tale bilobi helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni.

43 Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga biagome biabe ogo-

---

✧ 12:37: Yo 13.4 ✧ 12:39: 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 ✧ 12:39: Md 24.43-44 ✧ 12:40: Mg 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12



nidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga biagome turu timbuniore holebira.

<sup>44</sup> Aniore bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni anduane ogonime ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru ina hondo habe, lolebira.✧

<sup>45</sup> Anigo biabe bia haga biagome ibuni lo manda bialu lalu, I anduane emene lu howa dai bulebirago, lowa ibu biabe bia haga wali agali maru karu baba bo wahaga haga bialu howabi tomo na gimbu bialubi lulu iba ngaru nagimbu bialu howa lulu yu hayaguabi

<sup>46</sup> ibunaga anduane ibilo manda manda nabi howa ibu angi ibirabe manda nabi karia ibunaga anduane biago ibu pe holebira. Ani ibuwa anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago mo ko howa balu maru bi mo wahaga biarubi pani mbiraore dege mulebira.

<sup>47</sup> Biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Ogo ale bibe, laya lo manda buwa bia layadagua bule manda manda nabi hayagua ibu anduaneme ibu tibume hongo timbuniore howa bo mbera ho waholebira.✧

<sup>48</sup> Anigo biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Bibe, layago manda nabi howa tibume bolene irane wilonaga bialu hayagua ibu anduaneme emene hangu bolebira. Anigo marume dewa yu hayagua ya dai dewa dege bulene nga. Marume dewaore mo tago howa yu hayagua nde dewaore mo tago howa ya dai bulene nga.✧

---

✧ **12:44:** Md 25.21-23    ✧ **12:47:** Man 25.2, Ab 17.30, Ya 4.17

✧ **12:48:** LBM 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13

*Yasuhanda wali agali mo tu wia hole ibinigo ogo  
(Madiu 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Ina dindi wiame kago heda hole ibirugo nde abaleore hungu bilo hame ledó.

<sup>50</sup> I homolenenaga baboraya yu holeberogo tu wilo tagi ogoninaga genda yu kogoni.✧

<sup>51</sup> Dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu íbu ka manda bu kamibe. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo tu wia holene yalu ibiyada manda bilimu.✧

<sup>52</sup> Anidago áyu ogoni howa áya igini hameiginima duria howa tale bialu tebira mendeyagi kira mendeyagi lowa hoba migimigi bu haga haga buwa tebira biarume kira biago labohondo hoba migimigi bu halu kira biago labome tebira biaruhondo hoba migimigi bu haga haga bu holebira.

<sup>53</sup> Ani buwa igiri abame ti igini baba hoba migimigi bialu igirime ti aba baba hoba migimigi bu holebira. Ani buwa wandari áiyame ti wane baba hoba migimigi bialu wandarime ti áya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira. Ani buwa igiri áiyame igiri one baba hoba migimigi bialu igiri oneme igiri áya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✧

*Aguaore bulebiraló manda bu holene ngago ogo  
(Madiu 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lone lalu, Ni paliragohayagi howa hari beraliba ibirago hondowa daluore ibulubada áyu dege lo kamigola dalu henene ibaga.

---

✧ **12:50:** Md 20.22, 26.38, Mg 10.38-39, Yo 12.27 ✧ **12:51:** Md 10.34 ✧ **12:53:** Mai 7.6

<sup>55</sup> Ani buwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puyabu ibirago hondowa aiore gaea bulubadalo manda bu kamigola gaeaore biaga.

<sup>56</sup> Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua harinibi dindinibi dalubi nibi aguaore biralo handaramiligo hondowa áyu kamigonagaore birago irane ogo ale biralo manda nabi kamigo agibe, lene.

*Íla waitigi kago mo dambola holene ngago ogo  
(Madiu 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Tí tínime bayale tigabi ngagoore bulenaga daba nabi kamigo agibe.

<sup>58</sup> Mbiralime í heba godi lolenaga, Íla godi labiya mba, lalu haru pole biyagua ína harigani pialu godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibu mo te la halu abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Ani nabiriyagua ibugua í godi dabaga agali karia hongo howa haru poragola godi dabaga bigome í dandayi agalihondo minu miragola dandayi biarume í garabaya andaha helolebira.✧

<sup>59</sup> Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago ína langero, lene.

## 13

*Ko birimigonaga homoligo mini beregedolene  
ngago ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Horo ogoingi dege agali marume Yasuhondo Pailatehanda Galiliali maru Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mbirale bo delalu hearia homelo bayagonaga te lamini.

---

✧ 12:58: Min 25.8, Md 5.25

<sup>2</sup> Lamiyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Galiliali biaru ogonidagua bayagoni irane Galiliali marume ko biyago goyane lowa tigua ko gibiore biyagonaga bayago manda birimibe.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani ndogo ina tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami.✧

<sup>4</sup> Wali agali pira mbirani halira (18) Sailoamani anda daligaore podope howa bayagola homai hayaru agua bulebirabe. Tigua ogoni biyadagoni Yarusalemeni heneru goyane lowa wali agali urunime koore henegonaga bayago manda birimibe.

<sup>5</sup> Ani ndogo ina tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa pogeme lini nadaga te lenego ogo*

<sup>6</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agali biru wiaruhondo lamialu lalu, Agali mbirame ibu mabuni poge mbira anda ho hene. Ani buwa ibugua lini dedabe hondo pialu hearia mbira nadeore hearia hendene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Ani biyagolaibunaga mabu biabe bia haghondo lalu, De handa. Ina mali tebira poge ogonime lini mbira dedabe hondo ibaabo harugo mbira dearia i nahendeore. Galone nabulene howa dindi bene bedago no biba harago dibu waholene nga, lene.✧

✧ 13:2: Yo 9.2-3 ✧ 13:3: Iba 7.12 ✧ 13:6: Ais 5.2, Md 21.19

✧ 13:7: Lg 3.9

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola mabu biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o diba nabi mali mbi-raore hangu ani helabe. Ina teneha dindi godo mabu buwa nogo bulumaga time dugu homa bu-liya.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani berogola poge ogoninaga lini darabe hondole nadagayagua dibupe habehe holebere, laya, lalu lene.

*Yasuhanda Sabada horongi wali mbira mo dabi henego ogo*

<sup>10</sup> Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andahabi mana lawai halu hene.

<sup>11</sup> Wali mbira damame warago mo ba hayagola mali pira mbirani halira (18)ibunaga tingini tigatiga habe naheore pola ki bu yu ibaga bu berenego ibu ogoniha berene.

<sup>12</sup> Yasuhanda wali biago hondowa ola amu howa lalu, Wali-o warago balu bedegoni dabi habelo, lowa

<sup>13</sup> ibunaga gi wali biagonaga erekunini ela hayagola abaleore dabi howa wali biagome ibuni tigatiga ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hene.✧

<sup>14</sup> Ani biyagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagome, Yasuhanda wali biago Sabada horongi mo dabi hayago, lalu lembo howa wali agali biru wiaruhondo lalu, Horo waragaru wiyagoriani howa biabe bialu horo uruninaga howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi helo ibulene nga Sabada horongi ndo, lene.✧

---

✧ **13:8:** 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 ✧ **13:13:** Mg 16.18, Ab 9.17 ✧ **13:14:** Har 20.9-10, Man 5.13-14, Md 12.10, Mg 3.2, Lg 6.7, Yo 5.16

<sup>15</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí mbiralime Sabada horongi nogo bulumaga andaha puwa nogo bulumagabi nogo dongibi iba nelu haru piaga ka.✧

<sup>16</sup> Anigo Abarahamanaga aguanene wali o bedago dama Heyolabeme mali pira mbirani hali-raore (18) erene mo pola ki hayagola biraabo henego ina Sabada horongi hadape holene ngag-  
oni ndobe, lene.✧

<sup>17</sup> Ani ladai biyagome ibu baba waitigi ho hayaru taga timbuni hayagola wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda agalime nabiaga ale bibahende biyago hondowa turu timbuni ho hene.

*Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 13.31-32, Maga 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria agi ale ngabe. Ina ogo ale lole agi ale lalu manda buabe.

<sup>19</sup> Ogo ale lalu agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. Ani birago egene biago doai lalu ira anda ho kagola ega bedarume ira ogoni maganeni tinaga anda biaga. Ogoni ale Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagoria ngagoni, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yasuhanda lone lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ina agi ale lalu manda bu hondoabe.

<sup>21</sup> Ogo ale lalu walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi mo bimaga haragola balawa hiwa hai hagago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

*Panga haraba dorogone ngago ogo  
(Madiu 7.13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ani lowa Yasu dindi wiaruhabi tano wiaruhabi wali agali bu hearuhondo bi mana lawai haga bima Yarusaleme pole pene.

<sup>23</sup> Mbiralime Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o wali agali mbira mbira hangu pele mule beda agini, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo ladai bialu lalu,

<sup>24</sup> Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogoniha anda pialu pole tí hongo holene nga. Irane wali agali dewaoreme anda pialu pole lowa haruru biaabo haragola anda pobe naheoredane hondolebira.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ani biragola anda anduane biagome heyuwa panga paya pai holebira. Ani biragola tígua haneni howa pangani ngilaḡ ngilaḡ balu howa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda ibulumaya panga dugua ha, laramigola ibugua tíhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí manda nabidogo tí ani howa ibirimibe, lolebira.✧

<sup>26</sup> Ani laragola tígua howa lalu, Ina í heba iba nalubi hina nalubi haramali. Ani buwa inanaga tanoni howa ina mana lawai hari, loleberami.

---

✧ **13:24:** Md 7.13, Yo 7.34, Lm 9.31, Pb 3.12 ✧ **13:25:** Iba 32.6, Ais 55.6, Md 7.23, 25.10-12, Lg 6.46

27 Ani laramigola ibugua halu mende lalu, Tí ani howa ibirimibe í toba ko, lolebira. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí bibahende í denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebira.✠

28 Ani laragola tígua tagirani howa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende biarubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria kagola hondowa dugu tara bialu ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.✠✠

29 Wali agali dewaore ni ibiragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi howabi uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi íbu ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birulebira.✠

30 Ani buwa wali agali áyu maha karu mo bamba halu áyu bamba ho karu mo maha holebira, lene.✠

*Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo*

*(Madiu 23.37-39)*

31 Ani lalu heaore Perisi agali marume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Herodohanda í bo wahole manda bialu kago í ogoria nahe mbiraha polenore nga, lene.

32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dama daraga karu wara tagi halubi warago bo ngaru mo dabi haga bialubi áyu yawiru bialu howa luma inaga biabe ogoni biai holeberogo tígua biango dudu haruagoni biago lamule pudaba.

---

✠ 13:27: Iba 6.8, Md 7.23, 25.41    ✠ 13:28: Md 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30    ✠ 13:28: Md 8.11-12    ✠ 13:29: Iba 107.3, Lg 14.15

✠ 13:30: Md 19.30, 20.16, Mg 10.31



<sup>33</sup> Anigo áyu yawi lumaru i harigani pialu holeberogo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu mbirani howa bolene nawi Yarusalemeni dege bolene nga.

<sup>34</sup> Yarusalemeni kamiru-o Yarusalemeni kamiru-o tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiyagola toleme homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagamada inaga gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tigua, Ina ani bia, nale harimi.✧

<sup>35</sup> Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tininaga laramiligo tabuanda helo wahalu polebira. Ina tihondo henene larogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tigua i lone nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i de hondoleberami, lene.✧

## 14

*Yasuhanda agali mbira warago bo wiago mo dabi henego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Perisi agali mini lene mbiranaga andaga tomo nole piyagola wali agali bu hearume Yasu handaya ho hene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Agali mbira gibi gebi tohe henego ibuwa Yasu heagoria hayagola

---

✧ **13:34:** Md 23.37 ✧ **13:35:** Iba 118.26, Ais 1.7, Yar 22.5, Mai 3.12, Md 21.9, Mg 11.9-10, Yo 12.13 ✧ **14:1:** Lg 11.37

<sup>3</sup> Yasuhanda Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi hearuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene nga lagabe be nalagabe, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola tigua bi mbira ladai nabiore hene. Ladai nabiyagola Yasuhanda agali biago yamuwa mo dabi howa, Ai í andaga pamia, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí kamiruni mbiraligonaga iginibi nogo bulumagabi Sabada horongi iba uliha pilayagua ogonongi abale duguleberamibe be naduguleberamibe, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ani layagola tigua ladai bibe nahe hene.✧

*Mo dindiha holenebi wali agali biamogo bu-  
lenebi ngago ogo*

<sup>7</sup> Yasuhanda handalu hearia agali maru tomo nole tamuha anda ibiyarume dagia bayale wiagoria hangu birule dabayagola hondowa ibugua bi yobage ogo ti bibahendehondo lamini.✧

<sup>8</sup> Lamialu howa lalu, Mbirame wali dabu bialu howa tomo namiya ibabe laragola puwa dagia bayale ngagoria habu lowa daligani birule manda nabibe. Tomo dawa wiaga biagome í dindiha lowa agali mende, Ibabe, laganego✧

<sup>9</sup> agali ibabe laga biagome í bedegoria ibuwa, Dagia ogoriani ibu berela, lolebira. Ani laragola taga emene ndoore howa dindiha birape holebere.

<sup>10</sup> Ibabe, laragola puwa dindini birabe. Ani birariyagua í ibabe laga biagome í bederia ibuwa, I hamene-o daligani iragaho bira, lolebira. Ani lalu

---

✧ **14:3:** Md 12.10, Lg 6.9 ✧ **14:5:** Har 23.5, Man 22.4, Md 12.11, Lg 13.15 ✧ **14:6:** Md 22.46 ✧ **14:7:** Md 23.6 ✧ **14:8:** Min 25.6-7

maru íbu bedaruni heba howa bi ogoni laragome í mini yaraga holebira.

11 Mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha ho helolebira. Mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.✧

12 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibu tomo namiya ibabe laga biagohondo lalu, Ína horombe alendobi tomo nole howa í nenegebi hamenebi damenebi íla homogo handa ai nai padagobi urunibigo, Tomo namiya ibidaba, nalabe. Tigua nde mani í dano hangalu, Tomo nabiya íbu, lolebira. Ani laragome ína birigonaga yolo buwa haragoni.

13 Ína tomo mbira dawariyagua yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi ge kohe karubi de kohe karubi, Namiya ibidaba, labe.✧

14 Ani lariyagua urunibime dano hangabe nahego, Namiya ibidaba, larigo í mo turu holene yulebere. Wali agali mini tigabiwi howa homayaru heyulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga yadai bulebira, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa tomo timbuniore dawa wini lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 22.1-10)*

15 Agali mbira tomo wiaga dagia wiagoria bira para heagome ogoni hale howa Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birule birarume turu timbuniore holebira, lene.✧

---

✧ 14:11: Min 29.23, Md 23.12, Lg 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ✧ 14:13: Man 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 ✧ 14:14: Yo 5.29 ✧ 14:15: Lg 13.29, Mo 19.9

16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame tomo timbuniore dawale manda buwa ibugua wali agali dewaore, Namiya ibalimu, lene.

17 Agali biagome tomo biagoni dawawa nolene tu hayagola ibunaga biabe bia haga heagohondo lalu, Wali agali ibalimu laruru tomo dawa ngago nole ibilo lamule pu, lene.✧

18 Ani lamiyagola tigua manila alala bialu lalu, I ogodagua bulebero i ogodagua bule ko, laga bini. Agali mbiragome lalu, I dindi mbira yolo birugo handa kia bu porogo naibagua larogoniore hale halu manda bibe, lene.

19 Agali mendegome lalu, Biabe bulenaga nogo bulumaga pira (10) áyu dege yolo birugo mandabu hondole porogo naibagua o larogoniore hale halu manda bibe, lene.

20 Tebonegome lalu, I wali áyu dege dabu birugo irane ogoninaga naibabehe ko, lene.✧

21 Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome dai buwa o layaruni ibu anduane biago lamule pene. Ani lamiyagola tomo dawa wiaga anduane biago lembo howa ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, Tanoha hariga emene pedagogabi timbuni pedagogabi abale puwa yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi de kohe karubi ge kohe karubi haru dai bule pu, lene.

22 Ani layagola howa biabe bia haga biagome abale pialu dai buwa lalu, Anduane-o ina laridagua biai harugo birulene henge wia dege bida, lene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani layagola tomo anduane biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, Tamu henge ngago tolai helo hameore ledogo ina hariga pedadagua puwa tinaga mabu andaga karuha puwa haru ibai hole pu.

<sup>24</sup> Ina tí bibahende langerogo wali agali uruni, Tomo namiya ibidaba, laruru ti bibahendeme naneore holebira laro, laya, lalu Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lene.✧

*Yasunaga talima piaga hole bulene ngago ogo  
(Madiu 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Horo mbirungi wali agali dewaoreme Yasu piyadagua mama ibalu hearia ibugua beregedowa tihondo lalu,

<sup>26</sup> Mbirali i kogoria ibua kago inaga talima ibagane hole ibu abahondo gubalini howa ibu aiyahondobi ibu onehondobi ibu waneiginihondobi ibu hamenehondobi ibu mbalinihondobi ani bialu ibunihondobi gubalini hayago goyane lowa i ala gubalini nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.✧

<sup>27</sup> Ani buwa ibuninaga ira banga nayi howa i porodagua ibirago ibu inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.✧

<sup>28</sup> Tí kamigoha mbiralime anda daligaore bima iraga hole mandabu kayagua anda daliga ogoni bumaro bulene muni karulape ngabe hondole ibugua ala biruwa muni agirame bulene karula polobadabe handalu ala manda manda biaga.

---

✧ **14:24:** Md 21.43, 22.8, Ab 13.46 ✧ **14:26:** Man 33.9, Md 10.37, Lg 18.29, Yo 12.25, Mo 12.11 ✧ **14:27:** Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

<sup>29</sup> Ani nabiyagua anda gene wawa anda daliga biago biai habe nahe holebira. Ani biai nahe biala ho ngago handararume ibu hondo oba holebira.

<sup>30</sup> Oba halu tigua lalu, Agali ogome anda bule biyago biai habe naheyane wahayada, lolebira.

<sup>31</sup> Kini mbirame agali daosini pira (10,000) haru halu kini mendeme agali daosini pira kira (20,000) haru halu ibirago baba wai bulenaga hongo karula polobadabe nakarula polobadabe manda bulebira.

<sup>32</sup> Mandabu hondowa nakarula pobehe manda biyagua wene amura ibalu kaore agali marume wai mo palia hole pelo, Bi lama pudaba, laga, lene.

<sup>33</sup> Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ogonidagua tí mbiralime inaga talima ibagane hole ibuninaga mbirale ngaru bibahende wahi nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira, lene.✧

*Ibiha dende irane napaliagago ogo  
(Madiu 5.13, Maga 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Ibi bayale nga. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga.✧

<sup>35</sup> Ibi ogonibigo dindi himu ngagohabi nogo bu-lumaga ti hilu mogo bu ngagohabi nawiagago waholene nga. Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

## 15

*Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hene  
lenego ogo  
(Madiu 18.12-14)*

1 Horo mbirungi dagisi muni miagarubi ko biaga marubi Yasuhanda bi layago hale hole ibiyagola✧

2 Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogome mana ko ngubi biaga karuhondo, Hamiya, lagabi ti heba tomo nalu biragabi ka, lene.✧

3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bi yobage ogo lamini.

4 Tí mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinuwa mbirago pu ereba hayagua ibu agi bulebirabe. Ibugua pira dirani dira (99) tani nalu helalu pu ereba hayago tai bima ibaga bialu handa walia haga.✧ 5 Handa walia howa ibu turu tara haga. Ani buwa ibuni payani yalu

6 andaga dai biaga. Dai buwa ibu nenegerubi ibula handa ai nai padarubi mandagi olo ngoai howa lalu, Inaga nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai turu taraore ho kogo ina haru turu ho hama, lolebira.✧

7 Ogonidagua dege bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogo wali agali pira dirani dira (99) bayale howa mini beregedolene nawi karunaga ndo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagonaga dahuliya andagani turu taraore holene wulebira, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa muni ereba hene te lenego ogo*

8 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali mbirame muni kuni pira winiru pinigo ereba hayagua ibugua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua lamu hale hedo yuwa tai bialu

---

✧ 15:1: Lg 5.29-30 ✧ 15:2: Ab 11.3, Ga 2.12 ✧ 15:4: Ese 34.11, 34.16, Md 18.12, Lg 19.10 ✧ 15:6: 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 ✧ 15:7: Lg 5.32

handa waliaore hole lowa durumbu hilo ba tagi howa baya hangu tai biame haga.

<sup>9</sup> Ibugua handa ai nai padarubi olowa lalu, Muni kuni mbira ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai mandagi turu ho hamiya ibidaba, lolebira.

<sup>10</sup> Ogonidagua dege ina tí langerogo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalirume turu taraore holebira, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa igiri pu ereba hene lenego ogo*

<sup>11</sup> Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo howa lalu, Agali mbira ibu igini kira hene.

<sup>12</sup> Ani howa igiri heyogonegome ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o munibi mbirale marubi i ngule wiridago tale bialu áyu ogoni ngi, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga mbirale wiyaruni ibu igini biago labohondo mo tale bia hene.

<sup>13</sup> Ani buwa horo kiru tebiru agima howa igiri heyogone biagome ibunaga mbirale yayaruni yolo miai halu muni hangu yalu ibu andaga wa-halu pene. Dindi kaundiaoreha pu howa ibuni-naga mini bayuwa haru nahe howa muni yayago ko galone nabulene wiaru hanguni mohole bialu hene.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ani buwa mbirale yayaruni bibahendeore biba hai hene. Ani bu hearia dindi ogoniha hina gari timbuniore piyagola igiri biago ibu mbirale mbira nayiore hene.

---

\* 15:13: Min 29.3



15 Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome ibunaga mabuha, Nogo haru hole pu, layagola nogo haru ha hole pene.

16 Haru hearia mbirame ibuhondo tomo emenore namiyagola garibi timbuni lowa tomo hingilu wahayago noa timbuni ho hene.✧

17 Ani buwa mani mini wia dai bialu lalu, I abanaga biabe bia haga karume tomo timbuni nalu maru nabe manga ho kago i nde ogoria nane howa tongolo mibeheore kogoni.

18 Ina áyu ogoni heyalu i aba kagoria puwa ibuhondo lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi ihondobi ko bialu hoba mu harugoni.✧

19 Ai áyu ina í igini labe nahe kogoni. Inaga biabe bia haga karuhondo bialu harilidagua ihondobi bialu habe lolebero.

20 Ani mitangi bialu ibu aba hearia pole heyalu andaga dai bini.✧

Ibu andagani anda íbu nabi wene amuraore ibalu hearia ibu abahanda hondowa ibunaga bu miniha daraore ho howa abale gerai puwa yu hurubale buwa yu nunu lene.

21 Ani biyagola ibu igini biagome lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi ihondobi hoba mu howa koore birugo ndobe. Ai ina í igini labe nahe kogoni, lene.✧

22 Ani layagola ibu abahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru, Ibai hadaba, lowa, Aga bayaleore abale mo puwa gi hondoneni magibi karula halu ge su mo karula halu bidaba.

✧ 15:16: Min 23.21 ✧ 15:18: Iba 51.4, Yar 3.12-13 ✧ 15:20: Ab 2.39, Eb 2.13, 2.17 ✧ 15:21: Iba 51.4

23 Ani bialu nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira kago bo puwa dawadaba. Ani buwa turu halu namiya.

24 I igini ogoni homayago ai dére ho kagoni. Pu ereba hayago ai handa walia kogoni, lene. Ani layagola howa ti tomo biagoni dawalu hene.✧

25 Ani bialu hea tambu igiri wahene biago mabuha biabe bialu hene. Ibugua andaga kaware dai bialu howa hale halu hearia amu andaga biagoha mbira bi anda howa iba ganaru lalu mali lialu hayuane hale hene.

26 Ani biayuagola biabe bia haga mbira heago olowa hale halu lalu, O biaruagoni agi birabe, lene.

27 Biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, I hamene biago andaga ibu dai biyagola i abahanda ibu igini biago homo ereba nahe heneda lowa nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago bo dawalu ka, lalu lamini.✧

28 Ani layagola hale howa igiri wahene biagome kera gibiore howa andaga anda pu nabi hene. Ani biyagola ibu abahanda abale tagira puwa yu hurubale buwa, Andaga mba, lene.

29 Ani layagola ibu abahondo lalu, Ina mali bibahende biagoni ina bi larigo mbira mo wa nahe garabaya biabe ale biaabo halu harugoni. Ina i agile ngiribe. I nenege karu baba nogo memebi mbira bo dawaliya nangiriligo manda berene.

30 I igini ogoni inaga mbirale wiriru mohole bialu walime kayu bibiya ngi layagola mialu

---

✧ 15:24: Lg 15.32, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Mo 3.1 ✧ 15:27: Lg 15.2

andaga íbu dai biyagola nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago ba harida, lene.

<sup>31</sup> Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, *I* igini-o *í* horo bibahendengi *ila* haabo howa mbirale *ina* wu hewaru *ínaga* ho haribagoni.

<sup>32</sup> Anigo áyu nogo balu uru halu kamago nde *í* hamene biago homayago dére halu pu ereba hayago handa walia halu birimagonaga beramagoni, lene, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

## 16

*Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga mini ohewi hene lenego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali homogo mbira henegome biabe bia haga mbirahondoibunaga mbirale wiaru hondo helo helene. Ani hondo heagola mbiralime agali homogo biago lamialu lalu, *ínaga* mbirale wiru hondo helariyagome *ínaga* muni bame biba helara, lene.

<sup>2</sup> Ani lamiyagola ibugua biabe bia haga biago olalu, *Íbu*, lowa lalu, *ína* biri layane hale harugo agibe. *ínaga* mbirale wiaru hondo harigo baya hangu dagalo manda bialu gili biai hole pu, lene. Ani biai halu *í* *ínaga* biabe bia haga habe nahedago wahalu tagira polebere, lene.

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome lalu, *I* anduaneme *í* biabe wahalu tagira pu lolebirago ai agi buabe, lalu ibuni hangu lo manda bini. *I* gana walenebi hongo nahego wali agalihondo muni mbiralebi ngi lolene taga ko.

<sup>4</sup> Ai ina ogo ale bule lo manda bidogo buwa i biabe nabi kogola i nenege karume i ti andaga, Ibu, lolebira manda bido, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibu anduanenaga agali dano ho hayaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa mbi-ragohondo lalu, Ina i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene.

<sup>6</sup> Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Olibe lininaga weli be heba handari mbira (100) dano ho ko, lene. Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome agali biagohondo beba mialu, Ina dano harigonaga ogoni. Ina biruwa ogoriani pira duria (50) gili bibe, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani lowa ibugua mendehondo lalu, Ina i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene. Ani layagola mendeali biagome ladai bialu lalu. Ladi ale mini widi nu heba daosini mbira (1,000) dano ho ko, layagola biabe bia haga biagome ibuhondo beba mialu lalu, Ina dano harigonaga ogoni. Ina biruwa beba ogoriani handari halira (800) gili bibe, lene.

<sup>8</sup> Ani biyagola ibu anduane biagome biabe bia haga mini tigatiga ndo ohewi biagohondo lalu, Mini ohe harigo bayale birida, lene. Wali agali dindini holene hangu mitangi bu karume tinaga biabe bialu howa wali agali wa kagoria karume biabe biagadagua ndo tigua miniha o timbuniore howa biaga ka, lalu Yasuhanda ani lene.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Anigo ina ti langerogo dindinaga mbirale yu kamigome wali agali mo nenege hinulene nga.

---

✧ 16:8: Yo 12.36, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5

Ani bialu howa homaramingi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda haabobo holene ngagoria, Hole íbu, lolebira.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mbiralime mbirale emene ngago bayuwa hondo hayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo holebira. Mbiralime emene ngago bayuwa hondo nahayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo naholebira.✧

<sup>11</sup> Aniyagua ína mbirale dindi yu holene ngago mohole bialu hariyagua homogogo holene henene ngago agua yu holeberebe.

<sup>12</sup> Ani buwa ína mbiralinaga mbirale bayuwa hondo nahariyagua mbirale íninaga yu habelo aiwa ngulebirabe.

<sup>13</sup> Biabe bia haga mbiraoreme anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome bi larago hale howa mo waholebira. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda bi lagane maru lenego ogo  
(Madiu 11.12-13, 5.31-32, Maga 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Yasuhanda bi uruni layago hale howa Perisi agali hearume Yasu handabe manga howa talialu hene. Irane ti muniore gubalini timbuni haga hene.✧

---

✧ **16:9:** 4.27, Md 6.19-20, Lg 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 ✧ **16:10:** Md 25.21, Lg 19.17-26 ✧ **16:13:** Md 6.24 ✧ **16:14:** Md 23.14

15 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua tíni wali agali maru karunaga deni howa, Bayaleda, lelo mo ho kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga bu miniha mitangi bu kamigoni manda bida. Mbirale bayale timbuni hongohe ngaruni agalime mo dunu bia ho kagoni uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa galone nabulene nga.✧

16 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarume bi gilibu wini ngagobi uruni baboraya biaga Yone hayangi winigo wima ibaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiaabo halu bibahendeoreme anda pelo hongo howa piaga ka.✧

17 Anigo ogoni hari daligabi dindibi ereba holene tai nabi awadagago Mana lowini ngagonaga bi emeneorebi ereba nahe wiaaboore ho wulebira.✧

18 Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende lone dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni. Ani buwa wali wahayago agali mendeme dabu biyagua ibugua wali kayu biragoni, lene.✧

### *Agali homogola Lasarasila te ogo*

19 Yasuhanda lowa, Agali homogoma mbira hene-gome aga bayaleru muni timbunime muwa bu howa anda bayale hanguni palialu tomobi bayale hangu nalu hene.

---

✧ **16:15:** 1 Sml 16.7, Iba 7.9, Min 6.16-17, Md 23.28, Lg 10.29, 18.9-14

✧ **16:16:** Md 4.17, 11.12-13, Lg 7.29 ✧ **16:17:** Iba 102.26-27, Ais

40.8, Md 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 ✧ **16:18:** Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11

20 Ani buwa agali mende mini Lasarasi ibu ko yagibanoore dereme dongoneni biamehego agali homogo biago anda haneni marume haru ibu biraabo helene.✧ 21 Biraabo howa agali homogo biago ibu tomo nalu hingilu dagiani howa ibira hayago Lasarasihanda noa howa biraabo hene. Biangomebi ibu dongoneni dere bidago domo naabo halu hene.

22 Lasarasi yagibano biago homayagola dahuliyali hearume ibu Abarahama dahuliya andagani tomo dawa wiaru nalu bereagoria berelole yalu pene. Ani biyagola mani agali homogo biago homayagola hora hene.

23 Ani buwa Heli dindi tandaga timbuniore nalu howa handa daga halu hearia Abarahama uyuraore Lasarasila berearia hendene.

24 Ani bu bereago hondowa ola daga howa lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ihondo dara ha. Ína Lasarasi ibu gi hondoneni iba mbira wai ho yalu inaga hége dege mo gomba hole ibilo ibilabe. I ira dedagoria howa tandaga timbuniore nalu kogoni, lene.✧

25 Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, I igini-o í dindini haringi mbirale bayale hangu hanguni harigo Lasarasi ibu mbirale ko hangu hanguni hayago mitangi bibe. Í tandaga nalu kegola áyu Lasarasi ibuni turu ho ka.✧

26 Ani buwa ina kamagoria tubari timbuniore ngago mbiralime ina kamagoria howa tí kamigoha bolangua halu naibilobi tí kamigoria howa ina kamagohayagi bolangua halu

---

✧ 16:20: Md 15.27 ✧ 16:24: Ais 66.24, Seg 14.12, Mg 9.44

✧ 16:25: Yob 21.13, Lg 6.24

naibilonagabi tubari timbunioreme ngagoni, lene.

<sup>27</sup> Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Ina ihondo heneneore larogo aba Abarahama-o Lasarasi ibu i aba andaga pialu

<sup>28</sup> i hamene duria kago uruni kagoria puwa tandaga nalu kogoria ti naibilo lamule pu labe, lene.

<sup>29</sup> Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, i hamene uruni ti Mosese ibugua bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi yu kagoni. Tigua agi larabe i hamene biarume hale holene ngagoni, lene.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ogonime nakarulapeda. Mbiralime tongolo minigo lone heyalu ti kagoria piyagua dege nde ti ko bialu hayagoria howa mini beregedolebira, lene.

<sup>31</sup> Abarahamahanda lalu, Anigo Mosesehanda bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi tigua hale nahayagua mbirali tongolo minigo lone heyalu piyaguabi manda nabulebiraore, lamini, lalu Yasuhanda lene.\*

## 17

*Ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo  
(Madiu 18.6-7,21-22, Maga 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirale tara tara ngarume wali agali ko mo

\* **16:29:** Ais 8.20, Yo 5.39, 5.45, Ab 15.21    \* **16:31:** Yo 11.44-48, 12.10-11



bia haga nga. Anigo mbiralime ko mo bia hagago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

<sup>2</sup> Waneigini mini boga nabi karu ko bilo mbiralime ko mo bia hayagua ogoni ibu ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbu bedagoha bape hayagua ogoni karulape.

<sup>3</sup> Anigo tigua beramigo tiga hondowa bulene nga.✧

Í hamene mbirame ko biyagua talibe. Ani buwa ibu mini beregedalu dai biyagua ibugua ko íhondo biyago la nabi wahabe.

<sup>4</sup> Ani buwa ibugua íhondo horo mbiru hanguni ka halu ko buwa kane halugo bialu íkeria ibuwa, Ai íhondo ko birugo wahalu mini beregedaru, layagua ibugua ko biyagoni la nabi wahabe.

### *Mini mbiraore wu holene ogo*

<sup>5</sup> Abosolo agali biarume Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Iname mini mbiraore wu kamago mo timbu ha, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu. Tigua mini mbiraore masada egene emeneore ngago ale wu kamiyagua nde lini daga ira o kagohondo lalu, Ína íni pini heba dugu yalu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ínime hangabe, laramigola hale halu bulebira, lene.✧

### *Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo*

<sup>7</sup> Tí kamigoni mbirame tínaga biabe bia haga mabu dindi alialu howayaguabi nogo sibi haru

---

✧ **17:1:** Md 18.6-7, Mg 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19    ✧ **17:3:** LBM 19.17, Min 17.10, Md 18.15, Ya 5.19    ✧ **17:5:** Mg 9.24    ✧ **17:6:** Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 9.23, 11.23

howayaguabi andaga dai biragola, Tomo abale nabe laramiliba.

<sup>8</sup> Ani nalaramiligoyago. Tígua ibuhondo agua laramili, Inaga tomo manda manda bu dawabe. Ani buwa aga mbira mo bo buwa tomo i noliya dugu yalu ibabe. Ani buwa maniore íni tomo nolebere, laramili.✠

<sup>9</sup> Ani laramigo, Bibe, larimidagua biabe bia hagame biai haragola ibuhondo, Bayuwa birida turu halu kai laro, lolene irane nawi.

<sup>10</sup> Tíni nde ogonibi dege kamigoni manda buwa, Bulene nga, layago biaiore howa au labe. Ina biabe bia haga howa bia layagoni dege birima lolene nga, Yasuhanda lene.✠

*Yasuhanda agali pirali mo dabi henego ogo*

<sup>11</sup> Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa Samaria Galilila tubari wiadagua pialu hene.✠

<sup>12</sup> Ibu tano emene mbira wiagoha anda pialu hearia agali pira ge hamuabi lola hene. Ti amura howa✠

<sup>13</sup> ladaga halu lalu, Yasu-o Anduane-o ina dara howa biamogo bia, lene.✠

<sup>14</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti hondowa lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga karume tí de hendelo ti karia pudaba, lene.✠

Ani laya handala pole harigani pialu hearia tinaga ge hamuabi biagoni ereba haiore hene.

---

✠ **17:8:** Lg 12.37 ✠ **17:10:** Md 25.30, Lm 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Pm 11

✠ **17:11:** Lg 9.51-52, 13.22, Yo 4.4 ✠ **17:12:** LBM 13.46 ✠ **17:13:**

LBM 13.45-46 ✠ **17:14:** LBM 13.2, 14.1-32, Md 8.4, Lg 5.14

15 Mbiragome ibunaga ge hamuabi biago ereba hayiyagola hondowa bi dalimu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu Yasu hearia lone íbu dai bini.

16 Dai buwa ibugua Yasu heagoria dindini bi-rape howa Yasuhanda ibu mo dabi hayagonaga kaj lene. Agali ogoni ibu Samariali hene.

17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali pira dabi hayago dira biaru agoha kabe.

18 Agali mbiraore dindi tarali ogome dege ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lole dai biyago agibe, lene.

19 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago heyalu pamia, lene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene  
ibulebiragonaga te lenego ogo  
(Madiu 24.23-28,37-41)*

20 Perisi agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene angi ibulebirabe, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene panigi hendene naibaga.✧

21 Mbiralime lalu, O kago handadaba amu kago handadaba, nalabehe. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene nde tí kamigoha íbu kagoni, lene.✧

22 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene

✧ 17:19: Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, Lg 7.50

✧ 17:20: Yo 3.3, 18.36

✧ 17:21: Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, Lm 14.17

hororu harangi mbira hondoa ho howa handa nabuleberami.✧

<sup>23</sup> Marume tihondo lalu, Amu kago handadaba, layaguabi, O kago handadaba, layaguabi o larag-  
oni hale howa handa nabilimu.✧

<sup>24</sup> Hari daba bialu wá ho banga bialu mendehayagi howa mendehayagi ho bolangua hagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga dumbiyalu ogoningiore hondoleberami.✧

<sup>25</sup> Anigo ala ibu tandaga timbuni nalu wali agali áyu karume ibu handa tara halu erembira mulebira.✧

<sup>26</sup> Agali Noa heneyangi wali agalime bialu hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi wali agalime bialu holebira.✧

<sup>27</sup> Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialu heaore horo ha para hayagola Noa ibu iba taluha anda piyagola ibali timbuniore ibalu bibahendeore ibame nai hene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ani buwa Lode heneyangi biyadagua bulebira. Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi mbirale yolo bialubi mbirale yolo mule wialubi tomo hangalubi anda bialubi hene.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ani bialu heagola horo mbirungi Lode ibu Sodomu wahalu tagira piyagola hariha howa ira hungu heba ege tole ale ambuabi mini saloba kundibi alebi ibira howa bibahendeore do mundulo wa helene.

---

✧ **17:22:** Md 9.15, Yo 17.12    ✧ **17:23:** Md 24.23, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.21, 21.8    ✧ **17:24:** Md 24.27    ✧ **17:25:** Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22  
✧ **17:26:** Pig 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Md 24.37    ✧ **17:27:** Pig 7.6-24    ✧ **17:28:** Pig 18.20-19.25

30 Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ha pani harangi ogo-nidaguaore bulebira.✧

31 Horo ogonongi agali anda dangini bedagome tamuha ibuninaga dabudabu mo anda pole daluene henge nawulebira. Ogonidagua dege agali mabuha mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga dai bulene henge nawulebira.✧

32 Lode one biyago mitangi bayuwaore bilimu.✧

33 Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira.✧

34 Ina tí langerogo mbiraga ogoniorengi kiralidagia mbiraoreni padaria mendego palelalu mendego yamulebira.✧

35 Wali kirame ladi ale mini widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira. [

36 Ogonidagua agali kirame mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira,] lene.

37 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o o lariruni agohayagi bulebirabe, lene.✧

Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Homonenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariawe aleme nole íbu ngoai holebira, lene.

---

✧ **17:30:** 2 Te 1.7 ✧ **17:31:** Pig 19.17, 19.26, Md 24.17-18, Mg 13.15-16 ✧ **17:32:** Pig 19.26 ✧ **17:33:** Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, Yo 12.25 ✧ **17:34:** Md 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 ✧ **17:37:** Yob 39.30, Md 24.28

# 18

*Bi yobage lowa wali dalo godi lagane agalila biyago te lenego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biarume, Wahalu poro, nale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu helo ti lawai halu bi yobage ogo lamini.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ibugua lalu, Dindi mbiraha godi lagane agali mbira henego ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahagabi agali hearu hondowa dara nahagabi hene.

<sup>3</sup> Ani buwa dindi ogoniha dege wali dalo mbira berenegome godi lagane agali biago hearia puabo howa lalu, Inagaore bayuwa mo tiga bia halu ıla hoba mu kagonaga ı biamogo bia habe, lalu la debodebo biaabo haga berene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani laabo halu berea tambu godi lagane agali biagome hale halu mbira bia nabiagaore henego mani howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ı gi nahe wali agalihondobi dara nahaga kogo

<sup>5</sup> wali dalo o bedagome horo bibahendengi lawanana biaabo halu ı mo lulu ya harago ına tiga handalu wali ogoninaga genda yu bedagoni mo tiga bulebero. Ani nabiruyagua wali ogonime ı korıa iba ho wıaabo halu ı mo genda holebira, laya, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Godi lagane agali tigabi ndo ogonime biamogo bialu howa o layadagoni hale halu manda bilimu.

---

✧ **18:1:** Lm 12.12, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 ✧ **18:5:** Lg 11.7-8

7 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigatiga hanuniore dabagane kagome ibunaga wali agalime horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo, Biamogo bia, laabo halu haragola biamogo nabulebirabe. Ibugua tendoreore biamogo bulebirabe.✧

8 Ina tí langerogo ibugua hanuniore howa dabalalu abaleore ti biamogo bulebira. Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini lone ibuwa wali agali mini mbiraore wu karia handa hondolebirabe, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa Perisi agalibi dagisi muni miaga agalibi biyago te lenego ogo*

9 Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa wali agali maru hearume tini bayale tigabi hangu biaga kama lalu wali agali maru karu ko biaga ka laga hearuhondo lalu,✧

10 Agali kira mendego Perisi agali mendego dagisi muni miaga agali libugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole pene.

11 Perisi agali biagome ibuni hanguore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I ko nabiaga mbirale kayubi wali kayubi nabiaga marume ko biagadagua nabiruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ihondo turu halu kai laro. Dagisi muni miaga nai kagome biagadagua ina nabiruligo ihondo kai laro.✧

12 Ina Sarere mbiranaga horo kiru tomo nane haruli horo bibahendengi yolo merogo mialu

---

✧ **18:7:** Mo 6.10 ✧ **18:8:** Hi 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 ✧ **18:9:** Lg 10.29, 16.15 ✧ **18:11:** Iba 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Lg 16.15, Mo 3.17

pinigo ínaga lowa wiruli, lalu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ibu ani lalu hea tambu dagisi muni mi-aga biagome amuraore howa Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lalu hearia hariha handa daga nahe ibuni galu kunini balu lalu, I koorene kogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ína íhondo dara habe, laya, lene.✧

<sup>14</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tí langerogo libu andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo mbiraore ho henego Perisi agali biago ndo dagisi muni miaga biago ibu hene. Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha helalu mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo*

*(Madiu 19.13-15, Maga 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda ti waneigini emene hagianeni gi wialu mo turu helo lowa taba yalu ibu hearia íbu ngoai hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa o biyagoni nabilo ti talini.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ani biyago hondowa Yasuhanda, Waneigini í kogoria ibidaba, lowa, Waneigini í kogoria ibi-ragola naibilo ha pai nahalimu. Irane Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga ka.✧

✧ **18:12:** Pig 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Md 23.23 ✧ **18:13:** Iba 51.1

✧ **18:14:** Yob 22.29, Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 ✧ **18:15:**

Md 19.13, Mg 10.13 ✧ **18:16:** Md 19.14, Mg 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2



17 Tíhondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kageria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde anda napolebira, lene.✧

*Agali homogo mbira henego ogo  
(Madiu 19.16-30, Maga 10.17-31)*

18 Yu wali agali hondo haga mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o ina haabobo holene mo yule agi buabe, lene.✧

19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina i bayale larigo irane agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka.

20 Bi mana lowini ngago ina manda bu kegoni. Wali agali kayu nabibe. Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa dibade nahabe. Aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lene.✧

21 Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi o lariruni bibahende lo ngago ina igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.

22 Ani ladai biyagola hale howa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Ina mbiraore hangu bibehe kego inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✧

---

✧ **18:17:** Md 18.3, Mg 10.15    ✧ **18:18:** Md 19.16, Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25    ✧ **18:20:** Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, Lm 13.9, Eb 6.2, Kl 3.20  
✧ **18:22:** Md 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19

23 Bi ani layago hale howa agali biagome ibu homogo gibi henego dara halu tingini biagoni bibahende pirila paya bini.

24 Yasuhanda agali biago darabi howa tingini pirila paya bu heago hondowa lalu, Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.✧

25 Nogo kameleme háli diriha anda polene erekuibi lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuiore wulebira, lene.

26 Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Ai imame pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalime bibe naheore ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biai habeheore kagoni, lene.✧

28 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa, Inanaga dindi andabi wahalu í talima ibirimagoni, lene.✧

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, E anigo ina tihondo heneneore larogo mbiralime dindi andabi onebi hamenebi aba aiyabi waneiginibi helai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hangu handaya ho yalu poragola✧

30 áyu dindini ka tambu timbuniore yu howa mani haabobo holene ngago yu holebira, lene.✧

---

✧ **18:24:** Md 19.23, Mg 10.23, Min 11.28   ✧ **18:27:** Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Md 19.26, Mg 14.36   ✧ **18:28:** Md 4.19-20, 19.27, Mg 10.28  
 ✧ **18:29:** Man 33.9, Md 19.29, Mg 10.29-30   ✧ **18:30:** Md 19.29, Mg 10.30

*Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 20.17-19, Maga 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru haru pu bagi howa tihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme pole poramagoni. Puwa mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mbiwia halu gilibu wini ngago lola hai holebira.✧

<sup>32</sup> Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibuhondo mege bialubi bi ko lalubi hamiaga tolo ba halubi bulebira.

<sup>33</sup> Tigua ibu pu payini tibume balu tongolo milolebira. Ani biragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.✧

<sup>34</sup> Iibunaga talima piaga biarume o layagoni irane ogo alenaga laya lalu manda nabiore hene. Ti ogoninaga bi galone manda nabilo mo do hene. Ani biyagola tigua Yasuhanda layagoni ogo ale layalo manda nabiore hene.✧

*Yasuhanda agali de kohe mo dengala henego ogo*

*(Madiu 20.29-34, Maga 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yasu ibu Yarigo anda ibule biyagola agali mbira de kohego hariga leneha biruwa munibi mbiralebi, Ngidaba, laabo haga berene.

<sup>36</sup> Ibugua wali agali dewa bi lama piayuago hale howa lalu, O laruago agidabe, lene.

---

✧ **18:31:** Iba 22, Ais 53, Md 16.21, Mg 10.32, Lg 24.44 ✧ **18:33:** Md 27.2, Lg 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Yo 18.28, Ab 3.13 ✧ **18:34:** Mg 9.32, Lg 9.45, Yo 10.6, 12.16

37 Tigua ibu lamialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, lene.

38 Ani layagola ibugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini Yasu-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lene.✧

39 Ani olayagola Yasu maha helalu wali agali bamba halu piyarume agali biago talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

40 Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa lalu, Agali de kohe amu bedago i koria haru ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibu haru halu howa de kohe biago Yasu heagoria ha para hayagola Yasuhanda lalu,

41 Ina ihondo agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o i lone de hondoa ko, lene.

42 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, De handa. Ini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirigome inaga de mo ngala hayagoni, lene.✧

43 Ani layaore de kohe biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe hayagola ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kai lalu Yasu piyadagua pene. Wali agali bu hearume o biyago hondowa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene.

## 19

### *Yasu Sagiasila te ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu Yarigo anda pialu bolangua halu pole pene.

---

✧ 18:38: Md 15.22 ✧ 18:42: Lg 7.50, 17.19

<sup>2</sup> Ani biyagola ogoniha agali mbira henego mini Sagiasi ibu dagisi muni miaga karunaga haguane howa homogo gibiore hene.

<sup>3</sup> Ibu Yasu ibayuago aidabe hondole biyaria ibu agali tumagiore howa wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu heagoha Yasu handabe naheore hene.

<sup>4</sup> Wali agali piyagoha ibu ala mo bamba halu gerai puwa Yasu o ibiyagohayagi poragola hondole lowa ira mbira heago hondowa iraga ho berene.

<sup>5</sup> Yasu ibu bereagoria íbu pialu howa Yasuhanda ira mane biagoha handa daga howa Sagiasihondo lalu, Sagiasi-o í áyu í andaga holeberogo abale dalialu íbu, lene.

<sup>6</sup> Ani layagola Sagiasi abaleore dalipe halu turu taraore howa Yasu ibu andaga, Tomo nalu pali-biya íbu, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogoni ko ngubiore biaga biagonaga andaga nenege hole poragoni, lene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ibu andaga puwa Sagiasihanda heyu howa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane-o hale habe. Ina mbirale bu ngoru hanuni talebu ki howa yagibano karu mulebero. Ani buwa mbiralinaga mulene wiadagua ndo dibaudu howa ngi larugonaga ina ibuhondo ma halu dewaore yadai bigi bulebero, lene.✧

<sup>9</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, íbi í andagani hagarubi áyu pele mulene yu holeberami. Ogoninaga agali ogo ibu Abarahamanaga

---

✧ 19:7: Md 9.11, Lg 5.30, 15.2 ✧ 19:8: Har 22.1, Dag 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6

aguanene henene kagoni.✧

<sup>10</sup> Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru haru dai bule tai bialu pele mule ibini, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa muni kuninaga lenego ogo  
(Madiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale ho bereagola Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu bi yobage lalu hene. Ibu Yarusalemeni ha para ho heagola tigua manda bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ha pani holene kawareore wiyada manda bini.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ani manda binigo Yasuhanda lalu, Agali haguane duniniore mbira henegome dindi kaundiaoreha kini mo helelo pialu ibuni andaga dai bulenenaga pongo bo wialu pene.

<sup>13</sup> Ibu pu nabi howa ala ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga piralu olowa tihondo muni kuni mbira kina pira kira (20) ale dege dege hangu hanguhondo ta lalu, I pedoha o ngerogome biabe bialu mo tago lalu halimu, lalu pene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani piyagola ibunaga dindini wali agali hearume ibu handabe manga howa tigua lalu, Agali ogonime inanaga kini helo hame naledamago, lowa marume lamilo, Lamule pudaba, lene.✧

<sup>15</sup> Ani biyagola howa agali biago kini mo helayagola dai bini. Ibu dai buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo muni miyagome ti biabe bialu mo tago au hayadabe hondole ibugua, I kogoria ngoai hadaba, lene.

---

✧ **19:9:** Lg 13.16, Ab 16.31, Lm 4.11-13, Ga 3.7 ✧ **19:10:** Md 10.6, 18.11, Lg 15.4, Yo 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 ✧ **19:11:** Md 25.14-30, Ab 1.6  
✧ **19:14:** Yo 1.11

16 Ti ngoai howa agali mbiragome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni kuni mbira ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni pira o mo yidogo handa, lene.

17 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Bayuwaore biridagoni i agali biabe bia haga bayaleore ke. Ina emene biaru baya hangu hondo haridago ina ihondo tano timbuni pira hondo habelo nguliya, lene.✧

18 Agali mendegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni kuni mbira ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni duria mo yidogo handa, lene.

19 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Ina tano timbuni duria ngago ina hondo habelo nguliya, lene.

20 Agali tebonegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o inaga muni kuni o yidogo agame huba bu do haru.

21 Irane i agali kerahe harigoyane i gi haru. Mbirale inaga ndogo ina mo yalu pialu tomo ini hengene ndogo nariligo, lene.✧

22 Ani layagola ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, i agali ko mangahe kegoni. Ina ininaga bi laregome pani nabelo ngulebero. Ina manda birigola i agali kerahe ka manda biridago mbirale inaga ndogo ina mo yalu pialu tomo ini hengene ndogo naruligo manda birida.✧

23 Anidago inaga muni biago mbeniha wia nabiridago agibe. Mbeniha widele i dai berogola dewa mo tago howa ngidele, lene.

---

✧ 19:17: Md 25.21, Lg 16.10 ✧ 19:21: Md 25.24 ✧ 19:22: 2 Sml 1.16, Yob 15.6, Md 12.37, 25.26

<sup>24</sup> Ani lowa ibugua heyu bu hearuhondo lalu, Ibugua muni kuni mbira amu yidagoni yamuwa biabe bia haga muni kuni pira yu kagohondo mo midaba, lene.

<sup>25</sup> Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ibugua kuni pira abale yayago yu ka, lene.

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo larogo mbiralime mbirale yu kayagua yu kago nale mia tago dege holebira. Mbiralime mbirale nayi kayagua nde emeneore yidagoni ya-mulebira.✧

<sup>27</sup> Anigo ĩ baba waitigi ho karu ĩ tinaga kini nahole layaru tigua ĩ kogoria haru ibuwa homelo bai halimu, laya lalu Yasuhanda lene.

*Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo*

*(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga 11.1-11, Yone 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yasuhanda ani lalu bialu Yarusaleme pole ibugua ala ti mo bamba halu pene.

<sup>29</sup> Ibu Bedabayabi Bedanibi kaware ibuwa Hari Olibe heagoria ha para howa ibugua ibunaga tal-ima piaga kiralime bamba halu pelo

<sup>30</sup> libuhondo, Ogodagua bule pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbi-rame naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria haru dai bilibu.✧

<sup>31</sup> Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Ogoni agi bule hadarabibe, layagua libugua ibuhondo ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani bialu polene ngagola hadaraba, lalibu, lene.

---

✧ 19:26: Md 13.12, 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18    ✧ 19:30: Md 21.2-3, Mg 11.2-3



32 Ani layagola libu hariga peadagua puabo halu hebiria Yasuhanda bulebira layadagua biai hearia hendene.✧

33 Talima piaga kira biago labome nogo dongi igini biago hadalu hebiria nogo dongi anduaneme libuhondo, Ogoni agi bulenaga hadarabibe, lene.

34 Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo kagome biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lene.

35 Ani lalu libugua nogo dongi igini hadalu haru halu Yasu hearia dai bini. Dai buwa libugua aga nogo dongi biagoni dunga halu Yasu nogo dongini iraga ho berelo biamogo bini.✧

36 Ani biyagola ibu nogo dongi biagoria biralu piyagola wali agalime tinaga aga harigani dunga haga bini.✧

37 Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria hariga dalipe holenehi Yasu talima piaga dewaore biaru o biyagoria howa tigua agalime nabiagane ale handayarunaga hongo howa awa lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

38 Tigua lalu, Handame Haga Kini Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo. Dahuliya andagani mo palia holenehi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holenehi wilo larama, lama pene.✧

39 Ani layagola Perisi agali marume wali agali heagoniha howa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o inaga talima piaga karuni bi naladababe la, lene.

✧ 19:32: Lg 22.13 ✧ 19:35: 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.7, Mg 11.7, Yo 12.14

✧ 19:36: 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.8 ✧ 19:38: Iba 118.26, Lg 2.14, 13.35, Eb 2.14

<sup>40</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo larogo tigua bi nale hayagua ege tole wiaru tinime bi hongo howa lolebira, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda Yarusaleme mitangi howa dugu binigo ogo*

<sup>41</sup> Yasu ibu Yarusaleme kawareore pialu howa handaya howa dugu bialu✠

<sup>42</sup> lalu, Mo palia holene ngogo mo yulena tí áyu ogonibi manda bua kamiyagua o haru. Ani nabirimigo ai manda bibe nahe kami.✠

<sup>43</sup> Tí waitigime tí bolene horo ha para kago. Tí waitigime tí ho mabu biaiore howabi hariga hangai howabi bole holebira.✠

<sup>44</sup> Tigua tíbi wali agali bibahende tí mandagi kamirubi bo wahai howa ege tole pabe bu mabu bidamigobi anda bidamigobi bibahendeore gialo paya bulebira. Irane tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele mule ibiyangi manda nabi harimigoni, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo*

*(Madiu 21.12-17, Maga 11.15-19, Yone 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa agalime mbirale yolo bialu wu berearubi bo ba tagitagi bialu✠

<sup>46</sup> tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

---

✠ **19:40:** Hab 2.11 ✠ **19:41:** Yo 11.35 ✠ **19:42:** Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14, Lm 11.8 ✠ **19:43:** Ais 29.3-4, Yar 6.3, 6.6, Lg 21.20 ✠ **19:44:** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 1.68, 21.6 ✠ **19:45:** Md 21.12, Mg 11.11, 11.15, Yo 2.14-15

bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tígua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.✧

<sup>47</sup> Horo bibahendengi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu haga hene. Ani lawai halu henego loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali haru haga hearumebi Yasu homelo bole manda bialu hene.✧

<sup>48</sup> Ani manda bu hearia wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bi mbira hale nahe holigo bayuwa hale ho ibaabo hayagola tigua Yasu bolene henge handa walia nahe hene.✧

## 20

*Yasu ina hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 21.23-27, Maga 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa wali agali berearuhondo bi mana lawai halu Bi Mana Debene lamialu howabi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti mandagi ibuwa tigua

<sup>2</sup> Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ina bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ogoni bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe. Ogome ngiya lalu ina hale holomaya langi, lene.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo

---

✧ **19:46:** Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11 ✧ **19:47:** Lg 21.37, 22.53, Yo 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 ✧ **19:48:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 20.19 ✧ **20:2:** Ab 4.7, 7.27

<sup>4</sup> Yonehanda baboraya binigo bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebe be agaliha tawebe langidaba, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola agi ladai bimabe lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimayagua o Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira.

<sup>6</sup> Iname agaliha tawe larimayagua wali agali o biru ngaru tigua Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga hayago lagago ina homelo toleme bolebara, lene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Aniyagola tigua ladai bialu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo halimu, laya lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 21.33-46, Maga 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agalihondo lamini. Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbi-  
raha pu wahalu pene.✧

<sup>10</sup> Gerebi lini biago dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo, Inaga mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo, Lini maru do ngidaba, lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibu lole piyagola hondo ha haga

---

✧ 20:6: Md 14.5, 21.26, Lg 7.29 ✧ 20:9: Ais 5.1

biarume garabaya biabe ale bia haga biago minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mende-hondo, Pu, layagola hondo ha biarume mege taraore bialu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.

<sup>12</sup> Ani dege biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebone-hondo, Pu, lene. Piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu ba dege buwa tagirahayagi ba tagi hene.

<sup>13</sup> Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome, Ai nde agi buabe, lowa, ini igini ina gubaliniore ho kogonigohondo, Pu, larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tigatiga bulebira manda bido, lene.

<sup>14</sup> Ibu igini biago piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu hondowa tigua lagalaga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ai ibunaga paluni ina karulamija homelo bama, lowa

<sup>15</sup> tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.

Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane biagome ibu mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe.

<sup>16</sup> Ibugua ibuwa hondo ha haga biaruni bibahende homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha helo mulebira, lene.

Wali agali biru wiarume bi ogoni hale howa tigua lalu, Ani bibe naheore, lene.

<sup>17</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Anidago Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ogo

---

✧ **20:10:** 2 Bit 36.15-16

lo ngago irane agi lowa lo ngabe.✧  
 Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone  
 nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego  
 ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho  
 heleda,  
 lalu gilibu nga.

<sup>18</sup> Ege tole ogo ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga  
 hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu бага  
 bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbi-  
 ralini podo dambi hayagua dambu mberegedo  
 waholebira, lene.✧

*Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo  
 (Madiu 22.15-22, Maga 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi loma  
 binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Yasuhanda  
 bi yobage ogoni layagonaga ti mitangi bialu  
 layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia wali  
 agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Tigua ibu minulene henge agiha ngabe hon-  
 dole tai dege bialu hene. Tigua agali maru  
 hearuhondo lalu, Muni ngulumaya agali tigatiga  
 hetingi ho yalu puwa Yasuhanda mbira agiore  
 ladai birabe hondole baya hangu hale ho howa  
 Lomonaga haru haga hongoyi kagohondo minu  
 mimiya bi ogo ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.✧

<sup>21</sup> Ani laya handala agali ohe biarume puwa  
 Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda  
 bialu hemaria ina bi lariligobi mana lawai har-  
 iligobi tigatigaore larili. Ani buwa iname manda

---

✧ **20:17:** Iba 118.22, Md 21.42 ✧ **20:18:** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35,  
 Md 21.44 ✧ **20:19:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 19.47-48 ✧ **20:20:**  
 Lg 11.54

bialu hemaria ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohoe karu hondowa gi nahe Ngode Datagali-wabehanda hame ledago mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tigatigaore larili.

<sup>22</sup> Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo iname dagisi muni mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu,

<sup>24</sup> Muni kuni mbira i hondoliya walia hadaba, lene. Walia hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gili bu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Lomonaga Kini kagonagada, lene.

<sup>25</sup> Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomonaga Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagali-wabe kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola agali biarume bi o layagoria wali agali hearu wanakuini mo paga howa minabe naheyagola bi ladai biyago hale howa ema nabi ne ndogolo hinu hene.

*Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo  
(Madiu 22.23-33, Maga 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Sadiusi agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,\*

---

\* **20:25:** Md 22.2, Mg 12.17    \* **20:27:** Md 22.21, Mg 12.18, Ab 23.8

28 Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumayanaga gili bu wini ngago ogo. Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.✧

29 Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa wahene-gome wali mbira dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene.

30 Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene.

31 Ani biyagola tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu igiri karia biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene.

32 Ani bialu maniore wali biago homa maro bini.

33 Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one bir-ulebirabe, lene.

34 Anidagua layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali áyu ka tagi dabu bialu kago-nigo

35 wali agalibi mini tigabi howa homeneru mani holeneha hole mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe.

36 Ti dahuliyali nahomaga karu ale dege holebira. Ti homayagoria howa mo heya hayago ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini holebira.✧

37 Ani buwa Mosesehanda baya hanguore walia howa lalu, Wali agali homeneru mo heya holene

---

✧ 20:28: Man 25.5 ✧ 20:36: Lm 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Yo 3.1-2



nga, lowini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ira mbira delo hungu biyagonaga bi te lo ngago Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogo kago ibu Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni, lenego gilibu nga.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ani lenego ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni homenenaga ndo kago ti bibahende homa nabi hai kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biaga ka, lene.✧

<sup>39</sup> Ani ladai biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearume lalu, Lawai haga-o bayaleore ladai biri, lene.

<sup>40</sup> Yasuhanda bi ani layago hale howa Sadiusi agali biarume bi maru hale holene gi howa la nabi wahene.

*Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo*

*(Madiu 22.41-46, Maga 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira lagago agua hole biaruabe.

<sup>42-43</sup> Ogoninaga nde Debidiibunime Iba Gana mbugani lo ngago ogo,✧

Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,

inaga waitigi karu inaga geni malia ho wilo ina mo malia heloliya

inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, lene.

<sup>44</sup> Debidihanda ibuhondo Anduane Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira

---

✧ 20:37: Har 3.6 ✧ 20:38: Lm 6.10-11, 14.8-9 ✧ 20:42-43: Iba 110.1

lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

*Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Wali agali bu hearume ibugua bi layago hale ho heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,

<sup>46</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua aga lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helobi ngoai hagane andaruha puwa agali hagianerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka.✧

<sup>47</sup> Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lalu lene.

## 21

*Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo*

*(Maga 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda handa ai nai bigi bialu hearia agali homogo hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagani muni wialu hearia hendene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani buwa wali dalo mbirame muni emeneore kuni kira toea mbira ale ibira halu hearia ibu de handa dege bini.

---

✧ 20:46: Md 23.5, Lg 11.43 ✧ 21:1: Mg 12.41

<sup>3</sup> Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, Ina tí langerogo marume muni wiyaru emene lowa wali dalo yag-ibano ogome muni dewaore wiya.✧

<sup>4</sup> Marume homogoore howa maru tale buwa wiya. Wali dalo yagibano ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

*Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda giallo waholebira, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 24.1-2, Maga 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Yasunaga talima piaga marume Anduane Homogonaga anda handaya howa lalu, Anda baya buruguleore ege tole timbuni hongoheme bidagoda. Mo yári bia karubi Ngode Datagali-wabehondo turu halu bame minida, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu,

<sup>6</sup> Mbirale uru tigua hendedamigo ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga karuni horo mbira ibulebirago ibirangi homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore giallo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✧

*Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 24.3-14, Maga 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ibugua talima piaga biarume lalu, Lawai haga-o ogoni angi bulebiragonaga ina langibe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

---

✧ 21:3: 2 Ko 8.12 ✧ 21:6: Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 19.44

8 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Marume tí mo hondo holigo mamage holene nga. Agali de-waoreme inaga mini lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i íbu kogoni, lalubi, Horo ha para haya, lalubi ibulebira. O laragoni hale nahalimu.✧

9 Wai timbuni tara tara bira, laragolabi, Dindi mbiraoreni talebu ki buwa mo ko hara, laragolabi hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ala ani bia bulebirago ani laragome horo hamaro bulene kawareore nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu, lene.

10 Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira.✧

11 Dumbirumbi emene ndoore mo ko howa bialubi hina gari timbuniore pialubi warago timbuni ba gimbu bialubi dindi bibahendeha bulebira. Nahendene alebi mo gi timbuni holene tara tarabi hariha howa ibulebira.

12 Uruni nabi howa marume tí minalu mo tandaga holebira. Ani buwa godi lole ngoai hagate andaruha minu yu puwa garabaya andaha helolebira. Ani buwa inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi karia tí haru pu helolebira.✧

13 Ogoningi Bi Mana Debene lamilimulonaga henge wulebira.

14 Minu yalu poragola miniha mbira agi ladai buledabe lolenaga ala mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.✧✧

---

✧ 21:8: Md 24.4-5, Mg 13.5-6, Eb 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 ✧ 21:10: Md 24.6-7, Mg 13.7-8 ✧ 21:12: Md 24.9, Mg 13.9 ✧ 21:14: Md 10.19, Mg 13.11 ✧ 21:14: Lg 12.11-12

15 Irane ina t́naga ne hambuha howa bi lolenebi miniha manda bulenebi ngerogola tí waitigi karume bi ogoni mo wahabi hale nahabi nabulebira.✠

16 T́naga aba aiyalamebi hamenemebi damenemebi nenegemebi agali maruhondo tí minu mialu tí maru homelo bolebira.✠

17 T́gua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeme tí handa tara holebira.✠

18 Anigo t́naga hagianeni mandari kamigo homane mbiraoreorebi tongolo wa naholebira.✠

19 T́ hongo howa ema nabi ho ununu lowa t́ni pele mialu holeberami, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda, Yarusaleme mo ko holebira, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 24.15-21, Maga 13.14-19)*

20 T́gua handalu kamira ami agali dewaoreme Yarusaleme ho mabu bu karia hondowa mo ko holene kaware wiarua manda bilimu.✠

21 Ani buwa Yudiani karume hari hambene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. Yarusaleme ogoriani padarume ibida piai holene wulebira. Ani buwa dindi udura amura ale padarume Yarusaleme ogoniha anda ibulene nawulebira.

22 Ogonigo horo uruni Pani Nolene Hororu wiragola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola holebira.✠

---

✠ **21:15:** Ab 6.10 ✠ **21:16:** Mai 7.6, Md 10.21-22, Mg 13.12, Ab 7.59, 12.2 ✠ **21:17:** Md 10.22 ✠ **21:18:** 1 Sml 14.45, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7 ✠ **21:19:** Md 10.22, 24.13, Hi 10.36 ✠ **21:20:** Md 24.15, Mg 13.14 ✠ **21:22:** Man 32.35, Yar 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7

23 Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga. Ani buwa dindi ogoria mo ko holene timbuniore ibira halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali uruni pani nelu wia holebira.✧

24 Ani buwa wali agali maru wai bulene ayu tibume bo wahai halu wali agali maru garabaya wali agali haru poradagua bialu dindi tara tararu kaundiaoreha haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi hope hene karume Yarusaleme karulo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo hairi holene pongo bo winingi hairi helo helolebira, lene.✧

*Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira lenego ogo  
(Madiu 24.29-31, Maga 13.24-27)*

25 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ninibi egenibi yapibiyani manane tara nahendene ale bulebira. Ani biragola dindini howa iba solowara timbuniore bedagome talu amu nana bima u lama ibiragola wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani karume mogo taraore lowa gi timbuni holebira.✧

26 Hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia haragola wali agalime hondowa dindi bibahendeha agua bulubadabe lowa gi halu mogo timbuniore lowa odo pebe bulebira.

27 Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuniore holenebi wa taraore holenebi heba hari beralibaha ha pani halu ibulebira.✧

---

✧ **21:23:** Md 24.19, Mg 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 ✧ **21:24:** Esr 9.7, Iba 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lm 11.25, Mo 11.2 ✧ **21:25:** Iba 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.31, Md 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Mo 6.12-13 ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, 26.64, Mo 1.7, 14.14

28 Mbirale uruni tongo hinalu biragola tígua heyalu handa daga ho halimu. Irane tinaga pele mulene abale ha para haragoni, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo  
(Madiu 24.32-35, Maga 13.28-31)*

29 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamialu lalu, Poge kagobi ira maru karubi manda bilimu.

30 Yuni gahenge mabirago hondowa ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.

31 Ogonidagua dege tígua mbirale uruni bigi biragola handalu kamiria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene áyu dege ibulebira manda bilimu.

32 Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo wali agali áyu kamiru nahome ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro.

33 Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.✧

*Mamage howa de hondo holene nga, lenego ogo*

34-35 Mamage howa de hondo holene nga. Tomo timbuni dawa naabo halubi iba na gimbu biaabo halubi dindini mbirale ngaru mo te te hangu bialubi nahalimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi gono ngagoha poragola dagadagua ti abale doligo. Horo ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha kagoria tagira ibulebira.✧✧

✧ 21:28: Lm 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 ✧ 21:33: Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Lg 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 ✧ 21:34-35: Md 24.48-50, Mg 4.19, Lg 17.27, Lm 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 ✧ 21:34-35: 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15

<sup>36</sup> Urunidagua biragola horo bibahendengi tígua bayuwa hongo ho holebi Agali Hole Ibiyago deni holebi mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu holene nga, lene.✧

<sup>37</sup> Horo uruni bibahendeni Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mana lawai halu biraabo howa alendo haya handala Hari Olibe weagoria puwa mbiraga ogoniha palima piaga hene.✧

<sup>38</sup> Wali agali bibahende hearume horo bibahendengi egerebagiore Yasuhanda bi mana lawai hayago hale hole Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibaabo haga hene.

## 22

*Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo  
(Madiu 26.1-5, Maga 14.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonagabi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horonagabi kaware wini.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ogoningi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali dewa bu heagola gi howa tigua ohowa Yasu bo donge hole henge tai bialu hene.✧

*Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo  
(Madiu 26.14-16, Maga 14.10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga hombeanego Yudasa ibu mini mende Isagariodo laga henego ibuha dama Heyolabe anda pene.✧

---

✧ **21:36:** Md 24.42, Mg 13.33, Lg 18.1, Eb 6.13, Mo 6.17 ✧ **21:37:** Lg 19.47 ✧ **22:1:** Har 12.1-27 ✧ **22:2:** Iba 2.2, Lg 20.19, Ab 4.27 ✧ **22:3:** Md 26.14, Mg 14.10, Lg 4.13, Yo 13.2, 13.27



<sup>4</sup> Ani piyagola Yudasahanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga hearubi hearia puwa ti baba bi lalu, Ina Yasu aguaore berogola minalimu, lowa ndelalu hene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola agali biarume turu taraore howa tigua, Muni ngulumaya, layagome Yudasana mini bamini.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ani buwa ndelo waho ngelalu puwa Yudasahanda wali agalime nahendedaha tihondo Yasu minu mule lowa henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

*Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole Yasuhanda manda manda binigo ogo*

*(Madiu 26.17-25, Maga 14.12-21, Yone 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga uruni mbirangi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga nogo sibi iginiru bolene tu hene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ani hayagola Yasuhanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ina nolomaya dawa manda manda bu wule pudaba, lene.

<sup>9</sup> Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Agoha dawa wule pudaba laribe, lene.

<sup>10</sup> Ibugua lalu, Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be payani yalu pialu karia lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda poradagua anda pilibu.

<sup>11</sup> Anda pu howa anda ogoni anduanehondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga kagome ihondo lalu, Inaga talima piaga karubi ibi iname Bolangua

Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya lalibu.

<sup>12</sup> Ani larabigola ibugua anda hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda bu wilibu, lene.

<sup>13</sup> Ani laya handala libu pialu hebiria mbirale bibahendeore Yasuhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiai hearia hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.✧

*Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo*

*(Madiu 26.26-30, Maga 14.22-26, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibu biragane dagiani ibunaga abosolo agali biaru heba tomo nole berene.

<sup>15</sup> Ani biruwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I tandaga nane howa tí heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ogo ala nole hame timbuni lalu haru.

<sup>16</sup> Ogoninaga tí langerogo ina áyu narogonidagua lone nane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani howa ogoninaga galone lola harangi nolebero, lene.✧

<sup>17</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lowa lalu, Ogo yamuwa tínime no gombedaga bidaba.

<sup>18</sup> Ina tí langerogo waini iba áyu o narongi howa nane kone Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagola howa nolebero, lene.

---

✧ 22:13: Lg 19.32 ✧ 22:16: Lg 13.29, 14.15, Ab 10.41, Mo 19.9

19 Ani lowa ibugua mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gaibu бага буwa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo tí pele ngialu ngerogo. Ogoni nalu howa i mitangi bialu nalimu.✧

20 Mberedi ogoni nai howa ogonidagua dege ibugua iba be yamialu howa lalu, Be ogoniha bedago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga daramaha nga. Inaga darama ogoni tinaga pela harogoni.✧

21 Anigo mbirali i minilo ndelalu walia holebira i bedogoria tomo nalu bedagonigo de handadaba.✧

22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Ibu minilo ndelalu walia haragome ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✧

23 Ani layagola tini dege dege la ai nai bialu lalu, O bulebira layagoni a bedagome bulebira layabe, lalu berene.✧

*Yasunaga talima piaga biarume, Bolangua ho kago aibe, lowa lai lenego ogo*

24 Talima piaga biarume lai lalu howa, Ina bolangua hole haruago aibe, lalu hene.✧

25 Ani lalu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali tara taranaga kini karume hongo yu howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa wali agali

---

✧ 22:19: Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 ✧ 22:20: Yar 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 ✧ 22:21: Iba 41.9, Md 26.21-23, Mg 14.18, Yo 13.21-22, 13.26 ✧ 22:22: Md 26.24, Ab 2.23, 4.28 ✧ 22:23: Md 26.22, Yo 13.22, 13.25 ✧ 22:24: Md 18.1, Mg 9.34, Lg 9.46

haru haga karu ti mini Wali Agalinaga Biamogo Biagaru laga ka.✠

<sup>26</sup> Anigo tígua ogonidagua holene nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime bolangua ho kagome mo heyogone ale ho holene nga. Ani buwa haru haga kagome biabe bia hagane ale ho dai bulene nga.✠

<sup>27</sup> Timbuni kago aibe. Mbiralí birape howa tomo nalu bedagodabe be ibu tomo nelo mo yu tono bialu kagodabe. Mbiralí birape howa tomo nalu bedago ibuore timbuni kagoda. Anigo í tí baba mandagi howa biabe bia hagame kagodagua kogoni.✠

<sup>28</sup> Í tandaga nalu harungi tí í heba haabo harimigoni.✠

<sup>29</sup> Í Abahanda handame ho holenenaga hongo ihondo ngiyagobi ina nde tíhondo ogonidagua dege ngulebero.✠

<sup>30</sup> Ani buwa ina Handame Ho Holene ngagoria howa inaga dagiani tígua tomo ibabi nalu biruleberami. Ani buwa tígua haru hagane biraganeni biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) haru holeberami, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína í manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Yone 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Saimono-o Saimono-o ina hale habe. Tomo hangaga agalime ladi ale mini widi bogabidagola lini aeanela mo talebu ki biagadagua dama

✠ 22:25: Mg 10.42-45 ✠ 22:25: Md 20.25-27, Mg 10.42-44

✠ 22:26: Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 ✠ 22:27: Md 20.28, Lg 12.37, Yo 13.12-15, Pb 2.7 ✠ 22:28: 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 4.15

✠ 22:29: Lg 12.32 ✠ 22:30: Iba 49.14, Md 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Mo 3.21

Heyolabeme tí bibahende ko bayalela talebu ki helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo henge mini.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ani biragola ina mini mbiraore wu kego hado wa nahabelonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inaga bila halu ko. Ani buwa i kogoria daibu howa ina talima piaga maru karu mo hongooore habe, lene.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lulu, Anduane Homogo-o í garabaya andaha poredagua pialu homaredaguabi mandagi homabiyaore manda bu kogoni, lene.✧

<sup>34</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lulu, Pida-o ihondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ina i manda nabido lolebere, lene.✧

*Muni pauyibi nubi wai bulene ayu tibubi yu hole-  
nenaga ogo*

<sup>35</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lulu, Ina tí bi mana lawai hama pilimulo tigua muni pauyibi nubi ge subi nayi pilimu larungi mbirale mbira buru palu harimibe, lene.✧

Tigua ladai bialu, Naburu paleore harima, lene.

<sup>36</sup> Yasuhanda lulu, Anidago áyu ogoni mbiralime muni pauyibi nubi yidago yalu polene nga. Ani buwa mbiralime wai bulene ayu tibu nayi kayagua ibuninaga dagare tingiliya bidagome yolo muwa mbira yolo bulene nga.✧

---

✧ **22:31:** Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 ✧ **22:32:** Iba 51.13, Yo 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 ✧ **22:33:** Lg 22.54 ✧ **22:34:** Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Yo 13.38 ✧ **22:35:** Md 10.9-10, Mg 6.8-9, Lg 9.3, 10.4 ✧ **22:36:** Lg 22.49

37 Ogoninaga ina tihondo langerogo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ko biagame pani nalu homagadagua ibuguabi homolebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua i mitangi bialu lola holene-ore nga. Irane i mitangi bialu bi gilibu ngadagua áyu lola haragoni, lene.✧

38 Ani layagolaibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname wai bulene ayu tibu kira yidamago handarene, lene.

Ibugua lalu, Ogoni karulape, lene.

*Yasu Hari Olibe weagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo*

*(Madiu 26.36-46, Maga 14.32-42)*

39 Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni howa abale piagadagua pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene.✧

40 Ti hari weagoria anda pu howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ko ngagome ti ko mo bia holigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu, lene.✧

41 Ani lalu Yasu ibu ti helalu ibuni hangu amura mbiraha ege tole agima ba amu haralidagua puwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu,

42 Aba-o tandaga nolene beha ngago nanoliya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. I hame ledodagua ndo i hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✧

✧ 22:37: Ais 53.12, Mg 15.28, Lg 22.52 ✧ 22:39: Lg 21.37, Yo 18.1

✧ 22:40: Md 6.13, 26.41, Mg 14.38, Lg 22.46 ✧ 22:42: Md 6.10, Yo 5.30, 6.38

<sup>43</sup> Ani lalu berearia dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa ibu mo hongo hene.

<sup>44</sup> Ibu mini burugu lowa tibalua howa bede labeheore howa donge halu hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi layagola tingini poboyogo bialu pingitigi darama ale dindini bondolope hene.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lai halu talima piaga biaru birayagoria dai bialu hearia tini dara timbuniore hayagome palia hondo hearia hendene.

<sup>46</sup> Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agi bialu padamibe. Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo heyuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hadaba, lene.

*Yasu mininigo ogo*

*(Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Yone 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga biaru heba bi lalu heariaibunaga talima piaga hombeane Yudasa henegome agali dewa haru halu ibini. Yudasa ibu abale ibuwa Yasunaga peni nūnū lole ibini.✧

<sup>48</sup> Ani ibiyagola Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago minule beramidago ani nūnū lowa minule beramibe, lene.

<sup>49</sup> Iibunaga talima piaga ibu heba hayarume ogo aleore bulubada manda buwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina wai bulene ayu tibu yidamagome agi bulumabe, lene.✧

---

✧ **22:44:** Yo 12.27, Hi 5.7    ✧ **22:47:** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Yo 18.3

✧ **22:49:** Lg 22.36

<sup>50</sup> Ani lowa ti mbiragome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale tigago bagadape hene.

<sup>51</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ogonidagua nabulene, lowa ibugua agali biagonaga hale biago ela howa lone mo heladai bini.

<sup>52</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane rubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru hagarubi agali ala hene miniwirubi ibu minule ibu hearuhondo lalu, Tigua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu ibirimidago pageali minaramilidagua minule ibirimibe.✧

<sup>53</sup> I horo bibahende tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha haabo harungi mina nabirimi. Anigo áyu ogoni aruma holenenaga hongome bolangua ho kagoni howa bialu harimida, lene.✧

*Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo  
(Madiu 26.57-58,69-75, Maga 14.53-54,66-72,  
Yone 18.12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Tigua Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaha minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu amuraore howa mayulo handaga bima pene.✧

<sup>55</sup> Ani buwa pabe payanda heago tamuha anda puwa Pida ibu ira deagoria maru bira mabu bu bereagoria mandagi berene.

<sup>56</sup> Ani bereago hondowa biabe bia haga wandari mbirame Pida handa kia biaabo howa lalu, Agali o bedagobi Yasula mandagi haga, lene.✧

<sup>57</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Wali i ndo. I mandabi heba nabido hendeni, lene.

---

✧ **22:52:** Lg 22.37, Yo 7.30, 8.20, Kl 1.13 ✧ **22:53:** Lg 19.47, 21.37, Yo 12.27 ✧ **22:54:** Iba 31.11, Lg 22.33 ✧ **22:56:** Ab 4.13



<sup>58</sup> Ani layagola emeneore howa agali mbira heagome Pida manda buwa lalu, Íbi ibu heba hariligoni ndobe, lene.

Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali i ndoya hendeni, lene.

<sup>59</sup> Ani layagola emene howa agali mbira heagome hongo howa lalu, Agali ogoni Galilialioredayo Yasulaore haga, lene.

<sup>60</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali o laregoni agi larebe i tobaho ko hendeni, lene.

Ogonidagua lalu heaore ega gogologome bi lene.

<sup>61</sup> Bi layagola Anduane Homogohanda Pida handa kia biyagola Pida ibugua Anduane Homogohanda, Áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ina i manda nabido lolebere, ala layago mitangi bu dai bini.✧

<sup>62</sup> Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu bialu hene.

*Tigua Yasu mege bialu benego ogo  
(Madiu 26.67-68, Maga 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Agali maru Yasu mamage ho hayarume mege taraore bialu hale toa бага bini.

<sup>64</sup> Ani buwa ibunaga de agame yi howa ibuhondo lalu, Ina manda biade halu i bayagoni ogame la, lene.

<sup>65</sup> Ani lowa tigua ibuhondo bi ko dewa laga bini.

*Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego  
ogo  
(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Yone 18.19-24)*

---

✧ 22:61: Lg 22.34

<sup>66</sup> Egerebagi ni tagira ibiyagola agali ala hene miniwi hearubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mandagi mo mogo buwa ti Ganisolo agali heagoria godi lelo Yasu haru ibini.

<sup>67</sup> Haru ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í ibu keyagua ína langi, lene.✧

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí langiruyagua tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawuleberami.

<sup>68</sup> Ani lalu ina tihondo bi maru hale haruyaguabi ladai nabuleberami.

<sup>69</sup> Tu áyu ogoni howa be lirayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tighayagi birulebira, lene.✧

<sup>70</sup> Ani layagola ti bibahendeme ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire í kegonibe, lene.✧

Yasuhanda ladai bialu tihondo lalu, Tigua ani larimigoni, lene.

<sup>71</sup> Ani layagola tigua lalu, Lamogo bia holene mbira hame naleore kamagoni. Inaneme ibuni layagoni hale hai ho kama, lene.

## 23

*Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo*

*(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Bibahende bu hearunime heyai howa Yasu Pailate hearia haru pene.

<sup>2</sup> Tigua haru puwa lalu, Yu wali agalime nabi-agane wimaru agali ogo ibugua mo bia halu

✧ 22:67: Yo 3.12, 8.45, 10.24

✧ 22:69: Ab 7.56, Hi 1.3, 8.1

✧ 22:70: Lg 4.3, 4.9

hearia handa walia harima. Ani bialu ibugua lalu, Lomonaga Kinihondo muni dagisi mulene nawi, lalu, ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo handame haga kini ogoni ĭ kogoni, laya, lene.✧

<sup>3</sup> Tigua ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini ĭ kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ĭna o laregoni, lene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearuhondobi wali agali dewa bu hearuhondobi, Agali ogome kagua biya lolene irane nawida, lene.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola tigua hongoore howa, Agali ogonime mana lawai haragonaga Yudiani wali agali bibahende karu mo gungu ale bia haga ka. Pigane ibu Galilini bialu henego áyu ogoriani ani bule ibiragoni, lene.

*Yasu Herodo hearia haru penego ogo*

<sup>6</sup> Tigua bi layago hale howa Pailatehanda lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Galilialibe, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Yasu Herodohanda handame ho kagoa howayane Herodo áyure dege Yarusaleme ibu hayuagola, Yasu Herodo karia haru pudaba, lene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Herodo ibu bambaore howa Yasu hondoa ho haabo henego haru ibiyago hondowa ibu turu timbuniore hene. Yasuhanda agalime nabigane ale biragola de hondole Herodo ibu hamelo hene.✧

---

✧ 23:2: Md 17.27, Lg 20.25, Yo 19.12, Ab 17.7 ✧ 23:3: Md 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 ✧ 23:4: 1 Pi 2.22 ✧ 23:7: Lg 3.1 ✧ 23:8: Md 14.1, Mg 6.14, Lg 9.9

<sup>9</sup> Ani buwa Herodohanda Yasuhondo bi maru hale hayagola Yasuhanda mbira ladai nabiore hene.

<sup>10</sup> Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi íbu ha para halu hongo howa lalu, Agali ogonime ko gibiore biya, lalu hene.

<sup>11</sup> Ani layagola Herodobiibunaga wai biaga ami agali hearubi tigua Yasu mege taraore bialu handabe manga howa aga bayaleore mbira mo karula howa, Pailate karia haru dai bidaba, lene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Pailate Herodola waitigi ho haga haga biaga henego horo ogoingiore nenege hinini.✧

*Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo*

*(Madiu 27.15-26, Maga 15.6-15, Yone 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi wali agali haru haga hearubi wali agali hearubi, Mandagi ngoai hadaba, lowa

<sup>14</sup> tihondo lalu, Tígua agali ogo i hewaria haru ibuwa lalu, Ibugua wali agali mo hondo halu kago, larimigo ina tínaga wanakuini helowa ibugua kagua mbira agi biyadabe hondole ibuhondo hale halu tai biaabo haru. Ani buwa ibugua kagua ogo biya larimiru mbira handa walia nahe ko.

<sup>15</sup> Herodohandabi handa walia nahe dege howa ina hemaria dai bilayagoni. Anidago agali ogome ko mbira nabidago ibu homelo nababeheda.

<sup>16</sup> Ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu, lolebero, lene.✧ [

17 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi agali mbira garabaya heago wali agali hearume, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.]

18 Pailatehanda ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hongo howa dalimu lalu, Agali ogoni homelo balu Barabasa inane kamaria golalu dai bila, lene.

19 Barabasahanda Yarusalemeni howa mo gungu bia hayagolabi agali mbira bo tongolo milayagolabi garabaya andaha garabaya bu helene.

20 Ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasu, Wahalu pu, loa howa lone wali agali bu hearuhondo bi layagola

21 tigua hongo howa dalimu ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para ha. Ibu ira bangani ba para ha, lene.

22 Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo halu tebone lalu, Ibugua kagua agi biyabe. Ibu homelo bolenaga kagua biyago i handa walia nahe ko. Ogoninaga ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu laro, lene.

23 Ani laya tiraga tigua, Ira bangani ba para habe, lalu bi hongo howa layagome Pailatenaga bi lo dambi hene.

24 Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tini hame lowa bule harimidadagua bilimu, lene.

25 Ani lowa agali mbirame Lomo gabumane baba wai bialu agali mbira bo wahayagola garabaya andaha helenego agali ogoni tigua golelo hame layago Pailate ibugua golope hene. Ani buwa ibugua agali hearuhondo lalu, Tini

hame ledamidagua bilimu, lalu Yasu tihondo mini.

*Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo  
(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Yone 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Ami agali hearume Yasu minu yalu pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono Yarusale-meha anda ibalu hearia harigani lola hene. Lola hayagola tigua ibu minuwa Yasunaga ira banga ibunaga payani mo ya hayagola ibugua yalu Yasu piyadagua mama pene.✧

<sup>27</sup> Wali agali dewaore Yasu piyadagua pialu howa wali marume Yasunaga dugu yiyi lama ibiyagola

<sup>28</sup> Yasu ibu handa dai buwa lalu, Yarusaleme waliru-o inaga dugu bulemini tininagabi ti waneigininagabi dugu bilimu, lene.

<sup>29</sup> Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Horo maru tagira ibirangi wali agali karume agua lolebira, Wali waneigini nahe bedarubi wali gali taba nahene bedarubi wali gali andu nami bedarubi ti turu taraore ho birulebira, lalu lolebira.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ogoni ibirangi wali agalime gi howa hari wedaruhondo, Ina bu dambi hadaba, lalu dindi hambene ngaruhondo, Ina ge hela, lalu holebira.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ira kago bayale mindibi gumbile kaore mbi-rاله urunibi biyagua ira ogo gau laragola agua bulebirabe, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✧

<sup>32</sup> Agali kira mana ko biaga henego kirabali Yasu heba mandagi homelo bole haru pene.

---

✧ **23:26:** Md 27.32, Mg 15.21      ✧ **23:29:** Md 24.19, Lg 21.23

✧ **23:30:** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Mo 6.16      ✧ **23:31:** Yar 25.29, Ese 20.47,  
1 Pi 4.17

33 Ti dindi mbira mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria anda puwa tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa agali ko biaga biago labo mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hai hene.✧

34 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o tigua ogo ale berama nale bupe harago tinaga ko biragoni domo wahabe, lene.✧

Ani layagola tigua ibunaga aga ai ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.

35 Wali agali bu hearume handaya ho hearia Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasu mege bialu lalu, Ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene ibu kayagua ibugua wali agali maru pele miralidagua ibuni pele mila, lene.✧

36 Ami agali biarumebi mege dege bialu ibu wiagoria ha para howa waini iba kaubi nelo yade halu✧

37 lalu, Í Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini keyagua ínime íni pele merene, lene.

38 Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini ogoni ibu, gili bini.

39 Agali mana pugualu ko biaga ira bangani ba para hayago mendegome Yasu mege bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í ndobe. Íni pele mialu iyabi pele ngerene, lene.

40 Ani layagola mendegome o layago hale howa ibu talialu lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

---

✧ 23:33: Md 27.33, Mg 15.22, Yo 19.17-18 ✧ 23:34: Iba 22.18, Ais 53.12, Md 5.44, Ab 3.17, 7.60 ✧ 23:35: Iba 22.7, Seg 12.10, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29 ✧ 23:36: Iba 69.21

mogo nale kebe. Ibu tandaga naradagua dege íbi naregoni.

<sup>41</sup> Iyame kagua biribagonaga pani nolene winidaguaore narabago o tigabida. Agali ogome pani narago ibugua ko mbiraore nabioire howa naragoni, lene.

<sup>42</sup> Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yasu-o í Handame Haga Kini howa eberengi í mitangi bibe, lene.✧

<sup>43</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina buleberoore lalu langerogoni áyu dahuliya andaga iya haru pu holeberaba laro, lene.

*Yasu tongolo minigo ogo*

*(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Yone 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Horombe hanuniore hayagola ni da nabi hundialu dindi ogoniha wiagoni bibahendeore aruma haho wiane alendo ni gai layagola ni dadai bini.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo daliga howa buda ki bini.✧

<sup>46</sup> Aniore biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimuore lalu, Aba-o í dinini ínaga gini ya harogoni, lowa tongolo mini.✧

<sup>47</sup> Ami agali haru haga heagome o biyago hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ibu agali bayaleore haya, lene.

<sup>48</sup> Wali agali agi birabe hondole íbu ngoai ho hearume o biyaruni hondowa dara timbuni halu tinaga galuhombeneni bama andaga dai bini.✧

---

✧ **23:42:** Md 16.27-28 ✧ **23:44:** Amo 8.9 ✧ **23:45:** Har 26.31-33, 36.35 ✧ **23:46:** Iba 31.5, Ab 7.59 ✧ **23:48:** Lg 18.13



49 Yasu ibu baba hagarubi wali maru Galili howa Yasu ibiyadagua haru ibiyarubi o biyaruni amuraore howa handa amu ho hene.✧

*Yasu tingini hora henego ogo  
(Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Yone 19.38-42)*

50-51 Agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yudianaga tano mbira mini Arimadia howa ibu hene. Ibu agali baya mini lene henego Ngode Datagali-wabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibilo hondo hene. Ani buwa ibu Ganisolo agali howa Ganisolo agali marume bulene manda biyadagua ibu bulene hame nale hene.✧

52 Agali ogonime Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poaba, lene.

53 Ani lowa Yasu tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabo peleoreme kabu buwa ege andaha ala guabu wuwa mbirali hora nahene winigoha yalu puwa hora hene.

54 Ogoni ani biyagola Sabada horo holene kaware wini.

55 Wali maru Yasu ibiyadagua Galili howa mama ibiyarume Yosebehanda Yasu tingini mo yalu piyago hondowa homali ege anda wiago hondole pene.✧

56 Handalu andaga dai buwa welibi mbirale ngabioreru mo manda manda bini.✧

Ani buwa Sabada horongi Mana lowini ngadagua ti halo hene.

---

✧ 23:49: Iba 38.11, Lg 8.2-3 ✧ 23:50-51: Lg 2.25, 2.38 ✧ 23:55: Lg 23.49 ✧ 23:56: Har 20.10, Man 5.14

## 24

*Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo  
(Madiu 28.1-10, Maga 16.1-8, Yone 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo Sandengi egerebagiore wali biarume mbirale ngabiru mo manda manda bu wiyago mo yalu Yasu hora hayagoha pene.

<sup>2</sup> Homali egeanda wiagoria puwa handalu hearia panga biago dugua ho wiaria hendene.

<sup>3</sup> Hondowa Anduane Homogo Yasu tingini ngabe hondole anda pialu hearia nawiyane hendene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani biyiyagola wali biarume mini dege dindi howa o biagoria hearia agali kira aga pele de mborerebi ogobi labo labo ti heagoria abaleore ha pani hene.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ani biyagola wali biarume gi howa dindini bulu palene. Bulu paliyagola agali biago labome wali biaruhondo lalu, Agali heyu kago tí homene wiagaha tai beramigo agibe.✧

<sup>6</sup> Ibu ogoha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibugua Galilini howa langiyago mitangi bu dai bilimu.✧

<sup>7</sup> Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulebira. Ani minu miragola tigua ibu ira bangani ba para haragola horo kuru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, layagoni, lene.

<sup>8</sup> Ani layago hale howa wali biarume Yasuhanda bi ogoni ala layago mitangi buwa

---

✧ **24:4:** Ab 1.10   ✧ **24:5:** Lg 2.9   ✧ **24:6:** Md 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33

<sup>9</sup> homali biagoria howa dai buwa mbirale handayagobi hale hayagobi ibunaga talima piaga be-reali biarubi maru hearubi lamiai hene.✧

<sup>10</sup> Wali uruni mini Magadala wali Meribi Yoanabi Yamese aiyā Meri imaru tibi wali maru heba piyarubi o biyaruni abosolo agali biaru lamiai hene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Wali biarume ani layagola abosolo agali biarume wali bame mini nawi howa lara manda buwa ti mini kira kira wu hene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ani biyagola Pida ibu abale heyalu egeanda biagoha gerai puwa bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia maru nahende labolabo ibu kabu bini biago dege wiaria hendene. O biyiyago hondowa ibu mini dege dindi ho yalu andaga dai bini.

*Agali kirali Emaiāsa harigani pialu henego ogo (Maga 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Horo ogoningsi Yasu haruru piaga henego agali kirali Yarusaleme howa kilomida bearia (11) agima bolangua halu dindi mbira mini Emaiāsa pole pene.

<sup>14</sup> Harigani pialu howa mbirale biyarunaga libuni ladele bigi bima pialu hene.

<sup>15</sup> Ani ladele bigi bima pialu hebiria Yasu ibuni kaware ibalu libu piyadagua pene.✧

<sup>16</sup> Ani biyagola handa handayago aguabe tobane buwa libugua ibu ogoore kagonilo manda nabi hene.✧

<sup>17</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Harigani ibaabo halu howa agi dege ladele bigi bima eberabibe, lene.

---

✧ 24:9: Mg 16.10 ✧ 24:10: Lg 8.3 ✧ 24:11: Mg 16.11, Lg 24.25

✧ 24:15: Md 18.20, Lg 24.36 ✧ 24:16: Yo 20.14, 21.4

Ani layagola libunaga dengui dara biniore howa ema nabi hondo hene.

<sup>18</sup> Agali mendego mini Kiliobasa henegome ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale abe lebe dege biyago manda nabini í dege mbiraha howa áyu íbu kebe, lene.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale agilebe, lene.✧

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasuni mbirale biyaruni. Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga howa ibugua mana lawai hayagobi biabe biyagobi bibahende hongo taraore howa biyagoni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali bibahende kamarumebi ani manda bu harima.

<sup>20</sup> Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi haru haga hearumebi ibu minuwa wai biaga ami agali hearuhondo minu miyagola tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para haya.✧

<sup>21</sup> Ani biyagola iname ibu Isaraele wali agali pele mialu golope holebira mitangi bu harima. Anigo mbirale uruni biyago horo áyu kamagoni tebone.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ogonigo wali marume áyu egerebagi muna biyagola egeanda biagoha hondo pialu dai buwa ina mo mogola haya.✧

<sup>23</sup> Tigua ibu tingini handa nabi dai bialu howa lalu, Ina de gandeba ale handalu dahuliyalirume ina langialu ibu heyu ka laya, lama dai biya.

---

✧ **24:18:** Yo 19.25   ✧ **24:19:** Md 21.11, Yo 6.14, Ab 2.22   ✧ **24:20:** Lg 23.1, Ab 13.27-28   ✧ **24:21:** Lg 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, Ab 1.6  
 ✧ **24:22:** Md 28.8, Mg 16.10, Lg 24.1-11, Yo 20.18

24 Ani langiyagola ina heba haga marume ege-andaha pialu hearia wali biarume layadaguaore hondowa tigua ibu handa nabi dege, lene.✧

25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libu mini nawi haabo kabigo dege agidabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume mana bibahende lowini ngago tendoreore manda bigi berabigo dege agidabe.

26 Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibugua mbirale uruninaga tandaga nalu howa ibuninaga mini daliga taraore karulai holene irane ndo winibe, lene.✧

27 Ani lowa Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Mosesehandabi mana latagi haga henerumebi gilibu wini wiaru pigane ogoriani howa lama pialu ibuninaga bibahende lowini wiaru libuhondo garealo miai halu hene.✧

28 Libu pole biyagoria anda polene kaware howa Yasu ibu bola balu pole biyagola

29 libugua bime mo luma howa lalu, Alendo halu ne lolebiaruago áyu oali iya baba ho hama, lene. Ani layagola ibu libu heba andaga pu hene.

30 Ibu libu heba tomo nole biruwa ibugua mberedi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lowa gaibu ki howa libuhondo mini.✧

31 Ani biyagola libunaga de mo ngala hayagola ibu Yasuore bedagoni lole biyagola o birayagoriani howa ereba halu libugua ibu de nahende hene.

---

✧ 24:24: Yo 20.3-10 ✧ 24:26: Lg 9.22, 24.44, Ab 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11

✧ 24:27: Pig 3.15, Dag 21.9, Man 18.15, Iba 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Yo 13.31, Ab 3.13 ✧ 24:30: Md 14.19, Lg 22.19

<sup>32</sup> Ani biyagola libuni ladele bialu lalu, Harigani ibalu howa ibugua iyahondo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo wiaru bayuwa garealo ngiai hayagola iyanaga bu miniha irame daradagua biayua handarini, laga bialu berene.

<sup>33</sup> Ani biya handala libugua abale heyalu Yarusaleme ibunaga talima piaga beariali (11) biarubi wali agali marubi ngoai ho hayagoria abale dai biyagola

<sup>34</sup> wali agali bu hearume libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu heneneore heyu howa Saimono hendelo ha pani haya, lene.✧

<sup>35</sup> Ani layagola libugua harigani biyagobi ibugua mberedi yamuwa gai biyagola ibu Anduane Homogoda lowa manda biribigobi baya hangu garealo miai haribi.

*Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo*

*(Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Agali kira biago labome te lamialu hebiore Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heagoria abaleore ha pani howa lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.✧

<sup>37</sup> Ha pani hayagola ti mogo taraore lowa homayago dinini daibu kabe toba ho hene.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tínaga miniha mini kira wulene ogoni wiyadagoni agibe.

<sup>39</sup> I ñiniore kogo ñinaga gi gebi bayuwa handa beramine. Homene dininime dongonebi kunibi

o kogobi nahagago tí manda bule tíni gime ela haramine, lene.

<sup>40</sup> Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi gebi tihondo walia hene.

<sup>41</sup> Walia hayagola ti turu ha howa lulunda hope howa mini mbiraore wibe nahe hene. Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lala, Tomo mbira ngamibe, lene.✧

<sup>42</sup> Ani layagola tigua wena hiru winigo miyagola

<sup>43</sup> ibugua tinaga wanakuini howa nene.

<sup>44</sup> Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lala, Abale tí baba harimangi howa ina mbirale heneneore biyaruni langiai harugoni. Ina ogonidagua bulebira lala Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo gilibu ngarunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume gilibu ngarunibi Iba Gana mbugani gilibu ngarunibi bibahende lala hai helo lowini, lene.✧

<sup>45</sup> Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagoni manda biai helo ibugua tinaga mini mo wála hene.✧

<sup>46</sup> Ani buwa tihondo lala, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga noleneore wulebira. Tandaga nowa horo tebonengi tongolo miyagoria howa mo heya holebira.✧

<sup>47</sup> Ani biragola ibunaga minini howa wali agalime mini beregedalu dai bilobi ko biyago domo wahelobi mana ogoni Yarusaleme ala lamima pi-

---

✧ **24:41:** Yo 21.5    ✧ **24:44:** Md 16.21, 20.18, Mg 8.31, Lg 9.22

✧ **24:45:** Lg 24.27, Ab 16.14    ✧ **24:46:** Iba 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Lg 24.26, Ab 17.3

alu mani dindi bibahendehe lamima tagira polene nga.✧

48 Mbirale uruninaga walia hagane ti kamigoni.✧

49 I Abahanda ngulebero lo wiyadagua inime tını hole dalilolebero. Anigo tını hongo holene daliga howa dalu helo Yarusaleme ogoriani hondo holene nga, lene.✧

*Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo  
(Madiu 16.19-20, Abosolo 1.9-11)*

50 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ti Yarusaleme howa haru tagira pialu amuraore Bedani puwa ibunaga gi yaraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabeheanda ti bi-amogo bilo lalu ti mo turu hene.

51 Ibugua ti mo turu howa ti hea handala ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu pene.✧

52 Ani biyagola tigua ibuhondo mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu turu timbuniore holene tiha tolai ho yalu Yarusaleme dai bini.✧

53 Ani dai buwa tigua horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabeheondo kaj lalu haabo hene.✧

---

✧ **24:47:** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Md 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15.27, Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 ✧ **24:49:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Ab 1.4 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20.17, Eb 4.8 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14.28, 16.22 ✧ **24:53:** Ab 2.46, 5.42



**Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo**  
**The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli**  
**Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Buk Baibel long tokples Huli long Niugini**

Copyright © 1983, 1991, 2002 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Huli

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-11

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

dbd89e09-6f1d-5903-a411-8b10e4e81fb7